

Gc
942.0006
C14p
no.82
1792540

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 00731 1084

Camden Soc.

Printed

LISTS

Q. S.

OF

FOREIGN PROTESTANTS.

AND ALIENS,

RESIDENT IN ENGLAND 1618—1688.

FROM RETURNS IN THE STATE PAPER OFFICE.

EDITED BY

W^m. DURRANT COOPER, F.S.A.,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY
CHICAGO

PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

M.DCCC.LXII.

*

599

1792540

Lack: Camden Society, Old series

Lists of foreign protestants and
aliens resident in England, 1618-1688;
edited by Wm. Durrant Cooper. 1862

vol. 82

Bind Color #577

*Camden Soc.
Publication
old ser. V. 82*

04729771



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/publications8216camd>

Faint, illegible handwritten text.

WESTMINSTER :
PRINTED BY JOHN BOWYER NICHOLS AND SONS,
25, PARLIAMENT STREET.

86-5
1103765
72

[NO. LXXXII.]

COUNCIL OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1862-63.

President,

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF BRISTOL, V.P.S.A.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ESQ. F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A. *Treasurer.*

BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ. M.P. F.R.S. F.S.A.

JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. F.S.A. *Director.*

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.

JAMES CROSBY, ESQ. F.S.A.

JOHN FORSTER, ESQ. LL.D.

THE REV. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

JOHN MACLEAN, ESQ. F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. *Treas.S.A.*

EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, ESQ. M.P. M.A. F.S.A.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A. *Secretary.*

WILLIAM TITE, ESQ. M.P. F.R.S. F.S.A.

ALBERT WAY, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.

HIS EXCELLENCY M. VAN DE WEYER, D.C.L., Hon. F.S.A.

The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

INTRODUCTION.

THE following pages contain lists, first, of the names of the French and other refugees who, in 1622, were resident in St. Martin's-le-Grand in London, or were engaged in the trades of cutlers (for which they made the metropolis famous, as it still remains), joiners, ceelers,^a carvers, and tallow-chandlers; and also of the foreigners who were then resident in the principal places of refuge in England, viz. Canterbury, Maidstone, the Cinque Ports, Norwich, and Colchester; and, secondly, of those refugees who came into this country between the years 1678 and 1688, during the troubles preceding and immediately following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and to whom free letters of denization were granted by Charles II. and James II.

It is a matter for regret that we have not in England any work giving the personal history and particulars of the refugees, similar to the work published between the years 1782-1799, in reference to those who settled in Prussia.^b Many circumstances have combined to cause the number in England to be less than in Holland and in Prussia; but there are sufficient in numbers and in importance to render such a volume very interesting. Indeed, as the proportion of the nobles, gentry, and other commoners, who can boast of a royal descent from our Edwards is very large, so also is the

^a Decorators. Wainseoting is called ceiling in Craven.

^b Messrs. J. P. Erman and Reclam. *Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Réfugiés François dans les Etats du Roi.* Berlin. 9 vols. 8vo.

proportion of the commoners in the middle and working classes in whose veins flows the blood of the refugees. MR. J. S. BURN has noticed a few in his *History of the Protestant Refugees settled in England*, with particulars of the places in which they settled; and the contributors to the *Ulster Journal of Archaeology* have followed up the subject, so far as relates to the settlements in Ireland; but the settlers in Ireland came principally after the Revolution of 1688, and the chief portion arrived from Holland, whilst the lists which I now print are of those who remained after the death of Elizabeth, or fled to this country prior to the reign of William and Mary. It will be seen that several families still of note here were founded by these immigrants.

The circumstances under which the first portion of these lists was returned were these. After the accession of James I. the prosecution of the Protestants abroad had very much abated, and those who had found an asylum in this country had extended their means of livelihood from the manufactories they had superintended to many retail trades. In London alone in 1621 there were stated to be 10,000 strangers,^a and they had been carrying on 121 different trades.^b Several, in spite of the statutes of 1st Rich. III. and 14 and 15 Hen. VIII. against receiving apprentices and servants, employed more than two journeymen or four servants who were not the King's subjects; submitted to no regulations as to the number of their apprentices; and frequented fairs and markets, paying less dues than the freemen.

The complaints made against the industry of the aliens and their use of machinery are instructive even at this day^c :—

^a S. P. O. Domestic, 1621, No. 146.

^b *Ib.* 1616, vol. xeviii. No. 113.

^c *Ib.* vol. lxxxviii. No. 112.

"Theire chiefest cause of entertainment here of late was in charity to shroud them from persecution for religion; and, beinge here, their necessity became the mother of their ingenuitie in devising manye trades before to us unknowne.

The State, noting their diligence, and yet preventinge the future inconvenience, enacted two speeciall lawes:—

That they should enterteine Englishe apprentices and servants to learne these trades, the neglect whereof giveth them advantage to keepe their misteries to themselves, which hath made them bould of late to devise engines for workinge of tape, lace, ribbin, and such, wherein one man doth more amonge them then 7 Englishe men can doe; see as their cheape sale of those comodities beggereth all our Englishe artificers of that trade and enricheth them.

Since the makeing of the last statute they are thought to be increased ten for one, so as no tenement is left to an Englishe artificer to inhabite in divers parts of the cytie and suburbs, but they take them over their heads at a greate rate.

See their numbers causeth the enhauncing of the prises of vittells and houserents, and much furthereth the late disorderly new buildings, which is soe burdonous to the subject that his Majestie hath not any worke to performe for the good of his comons (especially in citties and townes) then by the taking of the benefitt of the law upon them, a thing which is don against his owne subjects be comon informers. But their daylie flocking hither without such remedie is like to grow scarce tollerable."

It would seem however that the complaints were not very well founded; for, though the trades were numerous, the weavers, merchants, tailors, sleave-makers, shoemakers, dyers, brewers, diamond cutters, jewellers, and goldsmiths formed the majority.

Apothecaries	6	Brokers for mer-	Blacksmithes		
Arras workers	2	chants	8	Bakers	5
Ankersmiths	1	Brewers	37	Brayesyers	2
Button-makers	7	Boxemakers	2	Braslockmakers	1

Basket-makers	4	Glazesyers	2	Perfumer	1
Cordwinder	1	Gunstockmaker	1	Packthredmaker	1
Cowpers	12	Guilders	2	Preachers	11
Chirurgions	9	Goldrawers	6	Pearldriller	1
Comemakers	2	Goldspinner	1	Padlockmaker	1
Cookes	11	Goldbeater	1	Picturemakers	11
Cutlers	22	Hatbandmakers	5	Pottmakers	2
Chaundlers	16	Hatmaker	1	Perlepercer	1
Crosbowmakers	3	Hoseyers	3	Silke throwsters	12
Crewell ^a seller	1	Hempdressers	14	Stonecutters	9
Clockmakers	15	Jewellers	35	Sleeve makers	64
Cutter	1	Joyners	20	Silversmithes	3
Carvers	3	Inlayers	2	Saylemakers	3
Doctors	10	Inholder	1	Schoolmaisters	16
Distillers	3	Imbroyderers	10	Sugar bakers	4
Drawers	1	Inginer	1	Sholemaker	1
Dyers	39	Instrument-maker	1	Shomakers	43
Dyamond cutters	25	Locksmith	1	Skinner	1
Dauncers	3	Labourer	1	Soucceman ^b	1
Flaxmen	2	Lawyer	1	Silkewinders	5
Feltmaker	1	Letherdressers	6	Scrivener	1
Factors	13	Merchants	183	Sivemakers	4
Flower-maker	1	Millers	4	Sempster	1
Gravers	10	Mercers	2	Spinster	1
Grocer	1	Needle-makers	2	Smithes	1
Goldsmithes	20	Ordinary keepers	14	Shipwright	1
Glasmakers	10	Posts	4	Sattenlacemaker	1
Gunnemakers	5	Printer	1	Taylers	148
Glaspainter	1	Painters	13	Twisters of worsted	3
Gardners	4	Pinner	1	Toothdrawer	1

^a Fine worsted; used in fringe, garters, &c.

^b Pickler or salter? Souce, *Du. Salt*.

Tobackoeseller	1	Watchmakers	2	Seller of lymen	1
Thredmakers	11	Weavers	349	Workman in gold	1
Thredtwisters	9	Windster	1	Maryners	2
Trusmaker	1	Filesmith	1	Musicons	3
Tyermakers	2	Notary publiq	2	—	
Victuallers	4	Tennis court keepers		Trades	121
Wyerdrawer	1	and rackett mak-		Of the several	
Woolcombers	2	ers	3	trades	1343
Whitsters ^a	2				

The complaints had commenced early in the King's reign. On 22nd July, 1605, it was alleged that the English merchants were injured because foreigners were allowed to export baize and other goods without paying double custom,^b and the Lord Treasurer (Dorset) thought the granting of denization to strangers so prejudicial to the crown that he declined making out thirty denizations till he had consulted with the Council.^c Sir George Waldegrave suggested to Salisbury^d various restrictions to be laid on aliens and recusants. In April, 1606, a bill was prepared to compel merchant strangers who were naturalized to employ all the money received in imports on goods for exportation;^e and in the next year a double duty was imposed upon baize as upon cloth^f exported.

At the same time encouragement was given to the extension of manufactures here. The "New Drapery" was set up at Hatfield. Herts; the planting of mulberry trees for the sake of the growth of silk was especially favoured^g; whilst, on 27th Nov. 1610, a licence was granted to the East India Company^h to admit merchant strangers

^a Washers or bleachers of linen; "Carry it among the *whitsters* in Datchet mead," *Merry Wives of Windsor*, Act 3, sc. 3.

^b S. P. O. vol. xv. No. 15.

^c Ib. No. 19.

^d Ib. vol. xviii.

^e Ib. vol. xx. No. 6.

^f Ib. vol. xxvi. No. 32.

^g Ib.

^h Ib. vol. lviii.

into their society to trade and have the same privileges as natives of England.

Yet the citizens of London were strong in their representations of the grievances of the freemen by reason of the artizans and tradesmen who engrossed the Dutch and French trade.^a A committee was appointed in July 1615 to consider the grievances caused by aliens; and the Weavers' Company of London^b certified that the strangers employed more workmen than were allowed by statute, and then concealed them when search was made; that they lived more cheaply, and therefore sold more cheaply, than the English; that they imported silk lace contrary to law, and engrossed the custom to foreigners; and the Company suggested that, the wars and persecutions which drove them to England being over, they should be compelled to return;^c whilst others (as we have seen) complained that they multiplied so fast as to enhance the price of provisions, lodging, &c., and, by their ingenious machinery, usurped the trade from the English.^d

To enable the Council to judge of these complaints an Order in Council was passed on 6th Sept. 1618, requiring a return of the strangers dwelling in London and its liberties, with the places of their birth and under what sovereignty they depended; and we have returns made by the City, and by the constables of St. Saviour's, St. Olave, St. George, the Clink, and St. Mary Magdalen Ber-

^a Ib. 1611, vol. lxx. No. 50.

^b Ib. 1615, No. 56.

^c The hostility went so far, that, in 1616 (Ib. No. 74), the council refused to allow Paul Zimmerman, a denizen, to erect a house within the city for refining sugar, although there were few Englishmen in the trade, and his application was supported by the Grocers' Company, the Attorney-General having decided that the erection of sugar houses by aliens would prejudice the refiners of the city. (Ib. vol. lxxxviii. No. 98.)

^d Ib. No. 112.

mondsey, as well as of Newington and Lambeth.^a These returns resulted in no good to the complainants, who renewed in 1621 their statement of the inconvenience arising from the great influx of strangers, and proposals were made for a yearly registry, for exacting quarterage according to their station, for forbidding the use of retail trades, for the regulation of the number of apprentices, and for restricting their use of fairs and markets;^b and, on 30th July, 1621, a commission was issued to the newly appointed Lord Keeper (John Williams), the Lord High Treasurer (Lionel Lord Cranfield), the Attorney-General (Sir Thomas Coventry), Solicitor-General (Sir Robert Heath), and others, to consider of the statutes concerning aliens, and either to induce them to conform with the laws already in force, especially regarding not selling by retail and the use of handicraft trades, or to modify the laws for the better convenience of strangers and good of the subject, under such directions as his Majesty should from time to time prescribe. And on the same day directions were given by the King to the Commissioners to take a yearly account of all aliens resident in England, to permit all wholesale merchants to continue their trade, but to restrain all retailers, unless they would submit to restrictions as to servants and apprentices, and pay quarterage as the English in their several companies did. None who were servants to the English were to be taxed, except for registration, but all were to give bond to keep these orders, or else depart the realm; and all refractory persons were to be dealt with according to law. In January, 1622,^c the Goldsmiths' Company complained of 183 alien Goldsmiths for making counterfeit jewels and engrossing trade,

^a *Ib.* vol. xcix. Nos. 22-4, 42-7, and vol. cxviii. The names in the London returns in 1618 are printed in the Appendix (post, p. 60), to make the lists more complete.

^b *Ib.* 1621, No. 146.

^c *Ib.* vol. cxvii.

so that the goldsmiths were impoverished, and meaner trades had crept into Goldsmiths' Row in Cheapside and Lombard Street. The Coopers' Company complained of the number of aliens employed as coopers by foreign brewers. The Clockmakers pressed upon the Council the number and deceitful tricks of foreigners practising their trade, and prayed that they might not be allowed to work except for English masters, and that no foreign clocks might be imported; and the Leatherdressers represented the injury to their business by the Dutch, who employed their countrymen to work as journeymen without serving an apprenticeship. The Brokers and Warehousemen were also singled out for attack, and were directed to attend the Commissioners. On 11th March the Cutlers were summoned; and the Clothworkers and Dyers asserted that they were likewise injured. On 7th September the Commissioners ordered that, as the retailing of English goods by strangers was hurtful to home trade, all strangers selling to strangers English goods should pay half the duty on such commodities as would be paid for custom on export; and that all strangers selling English goods to any person should pay half the customs thereon; but little further took place. Any restrictions upon the refugees were unpopular with the mass of the people, however desirable they might appear to the chartered companies.

One of the consequences of the appointment of the Commission was the returns made in March, 1621-2, and April and June, 1622, which we now print, and which were made in obedience to the orders of the Attorney and Solicitor-General.

The ports and towns in which Cecil had directed an examination of strangers in Oct. 1571 were London, in which there were 4631 strangers, Colchester, Harwich, Ipswich, Yarmouth, Norwich, the

Cinque Ports, including Rye, in which there were 641 persons,^a Southampton, and Boston. Canterbury and Maidstone were not mentioned in Cecil's order, but they were offsets from Sandwich or Winchelsea—the bay and say trade remaining at Sandwich, whilst the silk went to Canterbury about 1561, and the thread to Maidstone soon after.^b In the returns now printed Harwich, Ipswich,^c Boston,^d Yarmouth, and Southampton do not appear. Possibly no permanent settlements had been then made in the three first-named towns, as they are not mentioned by Mr. Burn, and that the residents in Yarmouth and Southampton were in 1622 very few. Mr. Burn has given fully the account of the settlement in the other towns which made returns.

It is not very easy to trace the descendants of the bulk of these settlers, who had come in the days of Elizabeth and her predecessors; but, by the kindness of T. W. King, Esq. F.S.A. York Herald, I am able to give a list of all such families as had their pedigrees or arms recorded in the Visitations of London.

In the Visitation of London, 1634 (MS. Coll. Arms, c. 24), we find the following persons:—

NICHOLAS ABEELS of London; merchant, grandson of Nicholas A. of Rouselaer in Flanders, farrier to the Emperor of Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 221).

PHILIP BARLAMACLIE of London; son of Michael B., and grandson of Francisco B. Ped. and arms (p. 41).

^a This list, with other particulars of the refugees in Sussex, has been printed in the *Sussex Arch. Coll.* vol. xiii. p. 180. See also Holloway's *Hist. of Rye*.

^b Burn, pp. 38, 202.

^c For the settlement in Ipswich, see post, p. xx.

^d No notice is made of Walloons or French settlers in Boston by Mr. Pishey Thompson in his *History*, 2nd ed. 1856.

ANTHONY BASSANO of London, gent.; grandson of Anthony B. a Venetian. Ped. and arms (p. 152).

ABRAHAM BEE of London, merchant; son of Garlah B. of Aucon in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 28).

JACOB BLOME of London; grandson of Nicholas B. of Amsterdam. Ped. and arms (p. 241).

MARCUS BRANDT of London, merchant; son of Daniel B. of Hambrough in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 270 b).

PETER BULTEEL of London, merchant; son of James B. of Tournay in Henalt. Ped. and arms (p. 300).

PETER CHAMBERLAINE of London, doctor in physick; eldest son of Peter C. of London, practitioner in physick, son of William C. of Paris in France, who fled into England at the massacre; a younger son of . . . C. of Tankerville in Normandy, who had twenty-two sons and one daughter. Ped. and arms (p. 558). The pedigree is continued in the next Visitation of London, 1664. See also Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, i. 458.

WILLIAM CONRADUS of London, vintener; grandson of Frederick C. of Lubeck, a Hans town in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 346.)

SIR THOMAS COTEEL of London, Knt.; grandson of Anthony C. of Antwerp, merchant, whose evidences were burnt at the sacking thereof, about a° 1567. Ped. and arms (p. 259).

TIMOTHY CRUSO (see post, p. 20) of London, merchant, son of John C. of Norwich, and grandson of Henry C. of Hownescoat in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 427). He married the daughter of John Pyrot; by whom he had a son, John Cruso of Norwich, who married Jane daughter of Giles Verlincke; and by her he had issue John his eldest son; Timothy Cruso of London, merchant, 2nd son,

who was living in 1634, and who married Katherine daughter of Charles Planter in Flanders; 3, Aquila; 4, Anthony; and Prescilla. Timothy had issue, Timothy his eldest son, John, Petronella. Rebecca, and Sarah. In Jones's Brecknockshire, vol. ii. p. 746, a John Cruso, LL.D., is mentioned as Chancellor of St. David's in 1665, and was a native of Yarmouth. He died in 1681, leaving a widow and several children. His will was proved at Brecon. (Ex inf. T. W. King, York Herald.)

JAQUES DE BEST of London, merchant; son of Jaques de B. of Bruges in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 333).

JOHN DE LA BARR of London, merchant; grandson of Loys de la B. of Monz in Henalt in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 6 b).

JAMES DESMAISTRIS of London; son of John D. of Holland. Ped. and arms (p. 215).

WILLIAM DE VISIER of London, merchant; grandson of William De V. of Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 27 b).

PETER DU BOYS of London, merchant; grandson of Guylliam de Boys, neere Lisle in Flanders (p. 371).

SAMUEL FORTERIE of London, merchant; grandson of John F. of Flaunders. Ped. and arms (p. 222).

ABRAHAM FORTRY of London, merchant; grandson of Nicholas de la Fortrye of Little Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 154 b).

JOHN HIEDT of London, merchant; son of Henneng H. of Dietmarsch in Holsten, and of Hambrough. Ped. and arms (p. 270).

ADRYAN HENRIX of London, merchant; grandson of Henry H. of Antwerp in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 121).

PHILIP JACOBSON of St. Margaret's parish in Billingsgate Ward in Lond., one of the King's Jewellers; son of Jacob J. of Antwerpe. Ped. and arms (p. 77 b).

ANGELL KEERMER of London, stranger; son of Angell K. of Rouremont in Gilderland. Ped. and arms (p. 507).

JOHN KIPP of London, merchant; son of Peter K. of Cullud in Germany (p. 121).

JOHN LAMOTT of London, merchant; grandson of Bowdwin L. of Ipre in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 198).

THOMAS LA TOMBE, borne in Norwiche a^o 1575, living in London 1634; son of Thomas la Tombe of Turcoigne, who came into England about 1558, at such time as the Duke d'Alva afflicted those parts; and lived and died in Norwich. His father, Thomas la T. was of Turcoigne nigh Tournay in Henigo, one of the 7 provinces (p. 363).

PETER LEMARTS of London, brewer; grandson of Leonard L. of the dukedome of Guilick in the Netherlands (p. 376).

JOHN LE THIEULLIER of London, merchant; grandson of John le T. of Vallancine in Henolt. Arms and ped. (p. 256). A pedigree also entered at the Visitation of London in 1687 by Sir John Lethieullier, Knt. (p. 222).

JOACHIM MATTHEWS; son of a burgomaster of the town of Helneu in ye duchie of Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 428).

RICHARD MICO of London; descended from Gilbert M. a second son of Mico, als Micault; originally of the countye called Lisle de France; came into Eng. in the tyme of H. 7. Arms and ped. (p. 608 b).

JAQUES OYLES of London, merchant; son of John O. of Brussils in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 128).

WILLIAM PAGGENS of London, brewer; grandson of William Paggin of . . . neere Gulick in the Low Countries (p. 278).

MATHEW QUESTER of London, esquire extraordinary for the

body of King Charles, aged 74, 1633; grandson of Mathew Q. of Brudges in Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 168 b).

PETER RICHAUT of London, merchant; grandson of Peter R. of Brabant. Arms and ped. (198 b).

GILES VANDERPUTT of London, merchant; son of Henry V. of Antwerpe. Arms and ped. (p. 291 b). Pedigree continued in next Visitation of London. Sir Peter was sheriff of London in 1684.

ARNOLD VAN WÜCKERFLOOT of London; son of Jacob Van W. of Utrecht. Arms and ped. (p. 264).

SAMUEL VASSALL of London, merchant; grandson of John V. who was sent into England by his father, a Frenchman of Rinart by Cane in Normandy, by reason of the troubles then there (p. 108).

SIR CORNELIUS VERMUYDEN of Hatfield, co. York, and of London, Knt.; son of Giles V. of Seint Martinsdike^a in Zeland. Arms and ped. (p. 43). The celebrated engineer. See Hunter's South Yorkshire, vol. i. pp. 160 and 490, and Smiles' History of Engineering.

THOMAS VYOLET of London, goldsmith; grandson of Rafell V., borne in Antwerp. Arms and ped. (p. 382 b).

THOMAS WATERS of London, gentleman; grandson of John De Water of Antwerp in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 200 b).

In the Visitation of London, 1664 (MS. Coll. of Arms, D. 19), there are these additional pedigrees, but without arms:—

NICOLAS CORCELLIS of London, merchant; son of Zeagar C. of Rusclier in Flanders (p. 38). James C. was M.D. Lond. 1664.

DANIEL DUTHAIS; son of Daniel D. of St. Martin's in the Isle of Ree, Gent. (p. 134 b).

^a In the Isle of Tholen, near the mouth of the Scheldt.

ABRAHAM HOVENER of London, merchant; descended from the Low Countries (p. 59 b).

JEAN DE LILLIERS (see post, p. 8) of London, merchant; son of Jean de L. of Canterbury (p. 7).

JACOB LUCIE of London, merchant; son of John L. of London, merchant, and of Antwerp (p. 23).

II. The first three pages (27, 28, 29) of the second class of lists refer to those travellers of the Roman Catholic faith who made returns of their residences to the Secretary of State pursuant to the following amended Order in Council, made on 19th November, 1678, in consequence of the former proclamation of 30th October having been thought to deprive merchant strangers carrying on trade in London and Westminster of the privileges they had up to that time enjoyed. For copies of this minute, and of the minute of 28th July, 1681, I am indebted to the kindness of Robert Lemon, jun., Esq.

At the COURT at WHITEHALL, Tuesday, the 19th of November, 1678.

Present, the King's Most Excellent Mat^y in Council.

Whereas His Mat^y, by his late Royall Proclamation, bearing date the 30th day of October last, did strictly charge and command all persons being Popish Recusants, or so reputed, to depart and retire themselves and their families on or before the 7th day of this instant November from His Mat^ys Royall Palaces of Whitehall, Somerset House, St. James's, the Citys of London and Westminster, and from all other places within Ten miles distance of the same, His Mat^y, upon further consideration, was graciously pleased to declare in Council, That the said Proclamation was not meant to extend to any Merchants Strangers of the Romish Religion residing in or near this city upon account of Trade, who in all times past have had y^e freedome of remayning here, so as they give in their names and places of habitation respectively to the Lord Mayor of the City of London within six dayes after notice of this order;^a neither to strangers

^a Approved in Council the 20th, and ordered to be printed and published.

(other then Popish Priests and Jesuits), who out of curiosity come into this Kingdome as Travellers, so as they give in their names, together with the Places where they lodge, within six dayes after the date of these presents, after their arrival here, to one of His Ma^{ties} Principall Secretaries of State. But that such Merchants Strangers and Forrainers as aforesaid have the same Liberty of residing at or coming to the Places above mentioned, as if the aforesaid Proclamation had never been issued. And of this His Ma^{ties} pleasure as well the Lord Mayor of the City of London for y^e time being as His Ma^{ties} Principall Sec^{rys} of State are to take notice, and to enter y^e names of such Merch^{ts} Strangers and Forrain^{rs} accordingly, in a Booke to be kept for that purpose.

The remainder of the lists refers to the Protestants who fled from France during the years 1681-1688, in consequence of the troubles there.

In the Correspondence of HENRY SAVILE (published by our Society in 1858) many references are made to the renewed persecutions of the Protestants in France. On 5th June, 1679, he told his brother, Viscount Halifax, that the French Protestants trembled for fear of some violent persecution, and were ready to go to England in such vast numbers as would be of great advantage to the nation, if, by ready naturalization, it could be made easy to them; the crowd and the number talking of nothing but the necessity of the King declaring himself Protector of the whole Protestant religion, and living in hopes of seeing that glorious day. On 22nd July, 1681, he pressed the matter yet more strongly on Secretary Sir Leoline Jenkins, and declared that, with the hopes of naturalization, a considerable number of wealthy people, ready with great sums, would come over, and he had prepared a body of men that would have brought the manufacture of *sail-cloth*, so much wanted in England. The Ministers warmly supported these

proposals; a subscription, under Royal letters, was opened; and, after the report of a Committee to the King in Council, on 28th July, 1681, the following order for granting free letters of denization was agreed to by the Council:

At the Court at HAMPTON COURT, this 28th day of July, 1681,
Present, the King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

His Ma^{ty}, by His Ord^r in Councill of y^e 21st of July instant, having been graciously pleased to referre a Memorial p^rsented to His Ma^{ty} in behalf of y^e distressed Protestants abroad, to y^e consideracōn of y^e R^t Hon^{ble} y^e L^{ds} Com^{tees} of this Board for trade and plantacōns, wth direccōns to report their opinion thereupon; and their L^{os} having this day made their report to His Ma^{ty} in Councill, His Ma^{tie}, upon due consideracōn thereof had, was pleased to declare, that he holdes himselfe obliged in honour and conscience to comfort and support all such afflicted Protestants, who, by reason of y^e rigours and severitys which are vs^d towards them upon y^e account of their religion, shall be forced to quitt their native country, and shall desire to shelter themselves under His Ma^{ty}'s Royall protection for y^e preservacōn and free exercise of their religion. And in order hereunto His Ma^{tie} was pleased further to declare, that he will grant unto every such distressed Protestant who shall come hither for refuge, and reside here, His Letters of Denization under the Greate Seale without any charge whatsoever, and likewise such further priviledges and imunities, as are consistent with the Laws, for the liberty and free exercise of their trades and handierfts, and that His Ma^{tie} will likewise recomend it to His Parliamt at their next meeting to passe an Act for y^e Generall Naturalization of all such Protestants as shall come over as afores^d; and for y^e further enlarging their Libertys and Franchises granted to them by His Ma^{tie} as reasonably may be necessary for them; and for their encouragement His Ma^{tie} is likewise pleased to grant unto them that they shall pay no greater duties in any case then His Ma^{ties} naturall borne subjects, and that they shall have all the priviledges and immunities that generally His Ma^{ty}'s native subjects have, for the introduction of their children into schooles and colledges.

And His Ma^{tie} was likewise pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered accordingly, That all His Ma^{ties} officers, both Civill and Military, doe give a kind reception to all such Protestants as shall arrive within any of His Ma^{ties} Ports in this Kingdome, and to furnish them with free Passe Ports, and give them all assistance and furtherance in their journeyes to the places to w^{ch} they shall desire to goe. And the Right Hon^{ble} the Lords Comm^{rs} of His Ma^{ty's} Treasury are to give orders to the Comm^{rs} of His Ma^{ties} Customes to suffer the said Protestants to passe free with their goods and household stuffe, whether of a greater or a smaller value, together with their tooles and instruments belonging to their crafts or trades, and generally all what belongs to them that may be imported according to the Lawes now in force, without exacting any thing from them.

And for the further relief and encouragem^t of ye s^d necessitous Protestants, His Ma^{tie} hath been pleased to give order for a Generall brief through His Kingdome of England, Dominion of Wales, and Towne of Berwicke, for collecting ye charity of all well-disposed persons for the reliefe of the said Protestants who may stand in need thereof. And, to the end that when any such come over, being strangers, they may know where to addresse themselves to fitting persons to lay their requests and complaints before His Ma^{tie}, His Ma^{tie} was graciously pleased to appoint the Most Reverend Father in God His Grace the Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, and the R^t Reverend Father in God the Lord Bishop of London, or either of them, to receive all the said requests and petitions, and to present the same to His Ma^{tie}, to the end such order may bee given therein as shall be necessary.

After the order had been made H. Savile, on 21st Nov. 1681, introduced to Sir L. Jenkins a Protestant linendraper who would be able to give him some lights into the method of bringing the manufacture of *sail-cloth* into England—"the project," he adds, "I have always appeared so fond of." The linendraper was no doubt M. Bonhomme, and under him the manufacture was most prosperously established. In this same year the Company of Elders and

Deacons of Threadneedle Street, in London, "supplied the funds for the erection of a linen manufactory at IPSWICH, where a great number of French Protestants had colonised; a Huguenot of Paris, named Bonhomme, taught them to make sail-cloth; and in 1685 this manufacture was in full operation in that thriving town, from whence it spread so rapidly both in England and Ireland, that, according to Macpherson, the importations from France of this article were reduced from the year 1683 to 1733 by the enormous amount of 500,000*l.*";^a and England was relieved from her dependence on Brittany and Normandy for this important maritime article.

A few years later the manufacture of *lutestring* was also introduced into Ipswich. On November 28th, 1693, it was agreed that fifty families of "French Protestants that manufacture lutestring shall be admitted inhabitants in this town; and they shall have 20*s.* each family; and the charges of coming to the town shall be found by the town; and they shall have a church minded for them, and an allowance for their minister of 20*l.* a year for two years; and that they shall not be rated or put into any office for seven years; and that Mr. Snelling shall go to London to treat with the Frenchmen about this business."^b

At length, in October 1685, the proclamation known as the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes was issued: and the Visitation of London in 1687 (MS. Coll. of Arms, K. 9), which has some later entries, contains particulars of the following additional families, who, as in the preceeding visitations, being respectively settled and established in this country, were summoned before the Heralds, and had their pedigrees, and, in some cases, their arms recorded or disallowed, as the case might be:—

^a Ulster Journal of Arch. No. 7.

^b Clarke's Hist. of Ipswich, 1830, p. 68.

ABRAHAM BEAKE, citizen and merchant of London; grandson of Francis Beake, who was born in Norwich, whose ancestors came out of Flanders. Arms ^a and ped. (p. 196).

JOHN CARBONEL, late one of the secretaries to Louis XIV., King of France; and

WILLIAM CARBONEL, of London, merchant; grandsons of Nicholas Carbonel, of the parish of Marigni, Visconte de Constantin, gent. Their father was named Thomas, and was a merchant at Caen in Normandy. Arms and ped. (p. 232).

SIR JOHN CHAMPANTE, of Dublin, knt., and of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex, in 1692. He was Deputy Vice Treasurer, Treasurer at War, and Receiver-General for the Kingdom of Ireland, 1671 to 1685. He was great-great-grandson of Gregory Ciampanti, whose son Peter was of London. Arms and ped. (p. 406).

SIR EDWARD DES BOUVERIE, (p. 88) of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, Knt., son of Edward Des Bouverie, who was born at Canterbury, and grandson of Laurence Des Bouverie, of Lisle in Flanders. At Sandwich, in 1568, Laurence Des Bouveries paid 20s. to the poor for selling Bayes.^b Arms and ped. (p. 219) (from whom the Earl of Radnor descends). The name appears as Des-bouuries in the Canterbury Return (post, p. 8).

JAMES LORDELL of London, merchant; grandson of John L., who came over from Flanders upon the persecution in the time of the Duke d'Alva, and seated in England. Arms allowed upon a certificate of Brabant King of Arms, and ped. (p. 2).

SIR PETER PARRAVICIN, Knt., Alderman of London; son of

^a He vouched for arms from an escucheón used at the funeral of his brother, Samuel Beake, of London, merchant, but it does not appear that they were allowed.

^b Burn, p. 56.

Peter P., who was born in the Valtolin near Milan in Italy, and came and settled in London, and died about the year 1675. Arms^a and ped. (p. 207). Peter the father married Rachel Albertini, an Italian, by whom he had two sons; James the eldest died about 1622 unmarried; Peter the second married Rebecca, daughter of Peter Fountain of London, merchant. She died 1669. They had three daughters, Rebecca unmarried 1687, Hester died an infant, and Mary. Sir Peter died 29th January, 1696, æt. 59, and was buried at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, as was also his daughter Mary, who died 3rd May, 1727, æt. 56 years.^b

FRANCIS TYSSEN of London, merchant; son of Francis T. of Gant in Flanders, afterwards of Ulyssing in Zealand. Arms and ped. (p. 16). Apollonia the wife of Daniel, and mother of the first Francis T., was a great-niece of Bishop Ridley. The family is represented by Wm. George Tyssen Amhurst of Foulden, co. Norfolk, lord of the manor of Hackney.^c

SIR EDWARD WALDO, second son of Daniel W., citizen and clothworker, who fined for Alderman and Sheriff, and died 1661. (Ped. p. 330.) Sir Edward had six brothers, of whom Joseph was a silkman in London.

When these Lists were proposed to the Council of the Camden Society to be printed, my late friend Peter Levesque, Esq. F.S.A.,

^a He alleged that his father was an Italian lately come into England. The arms, *Azure, a serpent argent*, were from a vellum escutcheon, painted in London, and taken from a seal, the colours being the painter's fancy; Sir Peter did not know what colours belonged to his coat; and the arms do not appear to have been allowed. In Harl. MS. 5802, Le Neve's "Knights' Pedigrees," it is stated that Sir Peter was knighted at Windsor Castle, 19th June, 1687, and that he was a poor lad from Italy, and had been butler to Charles Torriano. See also Notes and Queries, 3rd series, vol. i. pp. 110, 179, 234.

^b Murray's Account of St. Dunstan in the East, p. 56.

^c Burke's Landed Gentry.

and a Member of the Council of our Society, was kind enough to take charge of them with the view of giving from his own peculiar sources of information a somewhat extended notice of such of the families as are still living in this country. His illness prevented him from carrying out his purpose, and on his death the papers were found without any MS. notes. Other circumstances have since arisen which render the inquiries and search more difficult than they would have been, and I must content myself with some very short particulars which, with the aid of Sir Charles George Young, Garter, and of Lancaster and York Heralds, I have been able to bring together with facility.

AUBERTIN, MARY and MARY ANNE (p. 48). Francis A. of the city of Metz in Lorraine, merchant; married Edune Cousturier, and had a son, Paul A. of Metz, who was born 27th July 1612, which Paul married Judith Pierson, by whom he had two sons, John, who was dead in 1718, and Paul A. of Metz, born 7th Nov. 1650. He married Judith Figuier, who was living a widow in 1718. The first-mentioned Paul had also two daughters, whose names are not mentioned in the pedigree. He was grandfather of Peter A., who was born at Neufchâtel; he was for many years a merchant in the city of London,^a and retiring to Banstead, Surrey, "to spend the evening of his days," died there 12th June, 1808, in the 83rd year of his age, leaving Ann his widow, who also died there 31st July, 1825, in her 90th year. (M. I. Banstead.) Their son, the Rev. Peter A., vicar of Chipstead, died 9th Nov. 1861, at the age of 81, leaving a numerous family.

AURIOL, JOHN (p. 39), and ISAAC (p. 57). This family came from Lyons, and is still found in England. Henrietta, daughter

^a MSS. Coll. Arms, Arundel ii. p. 25.

and heiress of Peter A., of Coleman Street, London, merchant, married 31st Jan. 1748, the hon. Robert Hay, successively Bishop of St. Asaph and Archbishop of York; who succeeded as 9th Earl of Kinnoull.^a The Rev. Edward A. is rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West.

BOSANQUET, DAVID (p. 49), was son of Pierre B. He came from Lunel in Languedoc, and was ancestor of all the numerous branches of the family in England, of whom Sir John Bernard B. was one of H. M. judges. John, the brother of David, was naturalised by Act of Parliament in 1703. A Catholic branch, which remained in France, became extinct about 20 years since. (Ex inf. S. R. Bosanquet, Esq.)^b

CHEVALIER, JOHN (p. 45); DANIEL (p. 49 and 57). Samuel Le C. was minister of the French Church in London in 1591, and in Canterbury in 1595. A pedigree of a family of this name is in the Add. MS. Brit. Mus. 19,123, fol. 51. Another family has been long settled at Ipswich, from whom in the female line the present Member J. *Chevalier* Cobbold, M.P. is descended. The name is well known in agriculture as that of the introducer of the *Chevalier* barley.

COLTE, MAXIMILIAN and JOHN (p. 80). The births of these sculptors at Arras are not mentioned by Walpole.

D'AGAR, JACOB (p. 30); THEODORE (p. 37). This family has given the name to Agar Town in St. Pancras, Middlesex.

DANSAYS, FRANCIS (p. 55). The family were residents at Rye. William D., a jurat of that town, died in 1787 (M. l.), and the family are now represented by the *Stonhams*.^c

EMPEROR, WILLIAM (p. 18). In 1664 John E. of Great Yarmouth issued a Tradesman's token.^d

^a Douglas, vol. ii. p. 51.

^b See also Burke's Landed Gentry.

^c Suss. Arch. Coll. xiii. p. 207.

^d Manship's Yarmouth, ed. Palmer, ii. p. 100.

GARRET, MARK (p. 79), was born in 1561, and died 1635. He was painter to Queen Elizabeth and Anne of Denmark.^a

GUERIN, FRANCIS and NICHOLAS (p. 51). The family long continued at Rye, and are now represented in Sussex by the *Crofts*.^b

HOVENAGLE, ELEAZAR and JOHN (pp. 16, 17). This family had settled in Sandwich temp. Elizabeth. In 1568 Mahieu II. was one of the "diacres" for making collections for the relief of the poor, and he contributed to their relief in 1571.

HUGHESSEN, JAMES (p. 12), a native of Dunkirk, settled at Dover. He died at Linsted, in Kent, at the house of his son James H., and was buried in Linsted church, 24th March, 1637, aged eighty. Their pedigree and arms were entered at the Visitation of Kent anno 1663; and the pedigree further continued in Coll. Arm. 8 D. 14, 157. The family is now represented by Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P.

JANSSEN, THEODORE (p. 36); ANDREW (p. 51). This family is still flourishing in London and elsewhere.

LA SERRE, JOHN PETER (p. 52). John La Serre, M.D., fled from France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in the island of Guernsey. Born at Ville Magne, in Languedoc, in 1682; died 10th January, 1774; and was buried at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey. He married Esther, daughter of Peter Whitehead, of Guernsey, ancestor of the family now resident in Guernsey.

^a He is also called Garrard, Gerarts, Gerard, Guerards, Garrats, and Gerardus. In Walpole's *Anecdotes of Painters* there is a notice of him, and it is stated that "among the Sidney Papers at Penshurst was a letter from Sir Robert Sidney to his lady, about 1597, desiring her to go to Mr. *Garrat's*, and pay him for the picture of her and the children, so long done and unpaid." In the last edition of Bryan's *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers* (1849), there is considerable doubt expressed as to the accuracy of these dates, but the writer was evidently not aware that there was another *Mark Gerard*, the father of the one now in question, who was also an artist, and with whom he has confounded him. (Ex inf. Wm. Smith, esq. F.S.A.)

^b *Sussex Arch. Coll.* vol. xiii. p. 207.

LE CHEVENIX, PHILIP (p. 34). The family went over to Ireland, and were at Portarlinton. On 15th January, 1745-6. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Killaloe, was translated to Waterford and Lismore.^a

LE FEVRE or LE FEBVRE, JOSHUA (p. 32); DANIEL (p. 51); LEWIS and SAMUEL (p. 55). The name was originally spelt Le Febvre. The family have been of long standing as medical men. On 15th November, 1660, Nicasius Le Febvre was appointed chemist to Charles II. with a fee of 150*l.* a year. In December of the same year, the name was changed to Nicholas Le Fevre, and he was granted the offices of Chemist and Apothecary in Ordinary to the Royal Family, with a like fee.^b Sebastian Le F. M.D. of Anjou was admitted a Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London, 22nd December, 1684.^c From the French family of this name, long settled in Spitalfields, where they had a vault, Lord Eversley is maternally descended. His mother, Helena, the only daughter of John Le F. of Old Ford (who ob. 1800), married Charles Shaw of Lincoln's Inn, who took the name and arms of Le F. in July, 1789.

LOUZADA, J. B. (p. 52). Jacob Baruh Lousada, of the city of London, son of Emanuel Baruh Lousada, of the island of Jamaica, died in October, 1753, and was buried at Mile-End. He married

^a See Ulster Journal of Archaeology, vol. iii. p. 223, and iv. p. 215.

^b On 19th Oct. 1661, there arrived for Nicholas Le F. 36 packs of instruments, drugs, and chemical materials, which were to be discharged at St. James, free from Customs. He did not, however, obtain his fees, and when he claimed them the Board of Green Cloth reported that there was but one apothecary allowed for the household, and the place was settled on John Jones. In March 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ he obtained an order for a fee of 40*l.* a year, and in April 60*l.* a year for board wages, 12*l.* a year for *bouche* of Court, and 4*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* a month for fuel for laboratory; yet the salary was paid only to the preceding December, and on the settlement of the Household, only one apothecary being again allowed, no provision was made for Le Fevre. Again his arrears were paid, and in Feb. 1664 he was properly added to the Household.—Mrs. Green's Cal. Dom. S. P. O. Charles II.

^c Munk, Roll of the College of Physicians, vol. i. p. 405.

Abigail, daughter of Isaac Lamego, of Jamaica, by whom he had a family, some of whose descendants are living.^a

MARTINEAU, GASTON (p. 56). In the French church at Norwich is a tablet in memory of "Gaston M. of Dieppe, surgeon, who left France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and settled at Norwich in 1695; and of David M. his son, likewise a skilful surgeon. He married Elizabeth Finch, by whom he left one son and two daughters, and died 29th May, 1729, aged thirty-two. And also of his son David M. born in 1726, and who died 19th November, 1768, aged forty-two, also a surgeon. He married Sarah Meadows, who died in 1800." They were all buried in that church.

The last-mentioned David M. had five sons, Philip Meadows (a surgeon), David, Peter Finch, John, and Thomas; and from these Miss Harriet M. and all the present family of Martineau have descended. (Ex inf. J. Fred. Martineau, Esq.)

MENDEZ, FERDINANDO (p. 52), was physician in ordinary to Catherine the Queen Dowager of Charles II. He was created a fellow of the College of Physicians in London by the charter of James II., and was admitted 12th April, 1687.^b

METIVIER, JOHN (p. 46). A family of this name is of note in Guernsey, and one member is connected by marriage with the very ancient family of PRIAULX there.

^a Grants Coll. of Arms, vol. xiii. fol. 255.

^b Munk, vol. i. p. 434. From the foundation of the College of Physicians in London, many foreigners were admitted, and in addition to the names already given Dr. Munk mentions the following among the admissions between 1681 and 1689:—

JOHN DUFRAY, M.D. of Montpellier; Lic. 1 Oct. 1688.

JOHN GROENVELT, M.D. of Darenter in Holland, Lic. 2 April, 1683.

PHILIP GUIDE, M.D. of Montpellier, Lic. the same day.

JOSHUA LE FLEURE, created a fellow by charter of James II., admitted 12 April, 1687.

LEWIS LE VASEUR, a Parisian; Lic. 2 Oct. 1683.

JOSEPH MAUCLEER, M.D. of Montpellier; Lic. 8 June, 1689.

HENRY MORRELLI, an Italian; Lic. 25 June, 1684.

JOHN PEACHI of Caen; Lic. 26 July, 1683.

MINET, AMBROSE and ISAAC (p. 58). Ambrose M. was born about 1605 at Cormon or its vicinity in Picardy. He was a freeman and inhabitant of Calais, and died there in 1675. He married Susan Haffrongue, by whom he had a numerous family, who were dispersed in consequence of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. His widow, and sons Thomas and Isaac, landed at Dover in 1686. Thomas settled at Canterbury; and Isaac, who was born at Calais in 1660, settled in London with his brother Ambroise. The pedigree and arms of this family were recorded in Coll. Arm. in the latter part of the last century.^a

MORILLON, JACOB and ANDRE (p. 8); ROBERT (p. 9); JOHN (p. 10). The family have continued in Kent to the present time.

OUVRI, JAMES, (p. 39), also used as a Christian name by the Reusseau family (p. 53), became settled in Spitalfields, and were owners of freeholds there in the early part of the last century. Frederic Ouvry, Esq., now Treasurer of the Society of Antiquaries, traces his descent from John Ouvry, b. 1707 and ob. 1774, who married Mary Beauvoir, and had two daughters, one of whom, Magdalen, died unmarried in 1755, and the other, Mary, married Peter Saubergue; and one son, Peter, who married Francisca, eldest daughter of Aimé Garnault, of Coleman Street, and Bull's Cross, Enfield, a proprietor of lands in Beds,^b and granddaughter of Aymé G., a family of note in Picardy, but now extinct in the male line in England. The father of Sir Samuel Romilly^c married Margaret, only d. of Aymé G., sen., and aunt of Francisca O. The eldest son

^a MS. Coll. Arms, Norfolk, ii. p. 2.

^b Her sister Anne married Cuthbert Fisher, and her sister Sarah Mary married Thomas Ingram. MS. Coll. Arms, Q. 1, fol. 107.

^c Peter Romilly, the father, was born in 1684 at Montpellier in France, and came to England from Geneva, which he visited in 1701. (Memoirs of Sir Samuel Romilly, i. pp. 2-4.) The Master of the Rolls is not therefore a descendant of one of the refugees driven out of France on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes.

of Peter and Francisca O. was Peter Aimé O., who married Sarah Amelia Delamain, and left six children: the Rev. Peter O., married, and has issue; Lieut.-Col. Henry Aimé O., C.B., married; Frederic O., Treas.S.A., married; Rev. John North Ouvry North; Francisca Ingram O.; and Sarah Mary O., married Francis Sibson, M.D., F.R.S. The name still continues in the neighbourhood of Dieppe.

PAGET, CÆSAR (p. 47). A French family of this name, still flourishing in Leicestershire, was settled there in the time of Elizabeth by Valerian P. He had a son Leonard, whose descendant, Thomas P. of Humberstone, is the present head of the family, and Charles P., one of the younger branch, is now M.P. for Nottingham. This Cæsar was however of a different family.

PALLAVICINI, J. C. (p. 28). A portion of this family was settled in London as early as 1581, when Horatio P., who was an Italian of the state of Genoa, was returned as one of the strangers who did not go to church,^a and in 1588 he subscribed 300*l.* towards the loan to the queen,^b Nicholas de Gozzi being the only other stranger who subscribed so large an amount. Horatio P., who was of Babraham, co. Camb. was knighted, and was of considerable importance in the reign of Elizabeth. Many particulars of him are given in Malcolm's *Londinium Redivivum*, vol. i. pp. 344-5, and in Hawkins's edition of *Ignoramus*, p. x.^c His funeral achievements are displayed in the MSS. of the College of Arms, I. 16, and there is an elaborate pedigree of the family in Litta's *Celebrated Italian Families*, vol. iii. James Crosby, Esq., F.S.A., has kindly sent me the following extracts from the parish registers of London:—

^a Burn, p. 7 n. ^b *Ib.* p. 11.

^c The tradition is, that he came into England in the reign of Mary to collect the Pope's dues or taxes. On Mary's death he became a Protestant, procured letters of naturalization, and pocketed the money he had received for the Pope. This story was perhaps invented by way of accounting for the pecuniary troubles of his descendants.

ST. BOTOLPH, BISHOPSGATE. Baptisms: 1600, April 25, Henry the sonne of Sir Horatio Paulavicino, kn^t, baptized. Ye Countess of Shrosburie, the yeonge, deputie for ye Queenes Majestie, being godmother; the Lord Treasurer and ye Earle of Shrosburie godfathers.

ST. GILES, CRIPPLEGATE. Baptisms: 1612-3, Jan. 12, Katherine, daughter of Edward Paulavizene, gent.

Several members of this family married into that of Cromwell.

PAPILLON, DAVID (p. 88). The family were till lately of Aerise Place, Kent, and are now of Crowhurst, Sussex; having intermarried with an heiress of the Pelhams. David was imprisoned three years at Avranches on account of his religion. Thomas P. sat for Dover temp. Charles II., and for London 10th Wm. III. Philip O. P. is now M.P. for Colchester. See also Burke's Landed Gentry, p. 996.

PIGOU, JOHN (p. 35); STEPHEN (p. 40); JAMES (p. 41). The family have continued in Sussex and Kent, and still carry on the manufacture of gunpowder.

RICKEWARD, JACOB (pp. 15 and 16). The name has been slightly corrupted, but the family remain in Sussex.

ROUSSEL, ROWAIN (p. 36); JACOB (p. 53); ISAAC (p. 72). Through the favour of Joseph Gwilt, Esq., F.S.A., I can give the following particulars of this family. Laurens R. was born at Quillebœuf, 3rd Oct. 1599. His direct descendant, Isaac R., disembarked in London in 1699, from whom descended a R. who married Sir Griffith Meredith, a daughter of whom, Mary Griffith, born June 15th, 1744, married Jan. 16th, 1768, Peter Beuzeville, of Spitalfields. They had two daughters,—Susanna; and Bridget B. born 21st Oct. 1770, who married, 1795, John Curtis Byles, born 1777: she died 17th March, 1829, and he in 1833. Their second son, John Beuzeville Byles, born 1801, married in 1827 Martha Soundy, and is still living at Henley-on-Thames, where, as at Reading, Pangbourne, and other places on the banks of the Thames, silk-mills formerly existed.

TORIN, DANIEL (p. 36); ABRAHAM (p. 37); ELIZABETH (p. 57); SAMUEL (p. 59). The descendants are yet living.

TURQUAND, PETER (p. 48). The family were of Chatel-herault, in the department of Vienne, near Poitiers, and are still in London.

VARENNES, JOHN DE (p. 50). The family still remains in England. The Rev. G. V., D.D., rector of Westley-Waterless, co. Cambridge, left an only daughter, the wife of the Rev. Jos. Gill, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, who took the name of Varenne, by licence, 25th April, 1816. Ezekiel G. V. is now a surgeon in Essex.

In the days when these returns were made, the silk manufacture in England existed only in London and Canterbury.^a The freemen of the city of London carrying on the trade of Silk-throwers were erected into a fellowship by an order of the Court of Aldermen in the reign of James I.; but, finding themselves too weak to rectify abuses and establish ordinances for the true working of that trade, by which 6,000 or 7,000 poor people were relieved or sustained, they petitioned Charles I. for a charter of incorporation, which was granted 23rd April 1629. The ordinances were allowed on the 20th July, 1629. After the Restoration the charter was enlarged by Act of Parliament in 1662 (14 Car. II. c. 15), by which it was enacted that no person in England should use the trade except after a seven years' apprenticeship, under a penalty of forty shillings a month: and all masters then using the trade, and all who had been apprentices for seven years, and were within London or Westminster, or within twenty miles, were before the 25th December, 1662, to be admitted into the Company. At this time the preamble states that above forty thousand persons were employed by the company in and about London. They have never enforced their compulsory powers against persons carrying on trade

^a At Norwich, Sandwich, and Colechester, stuffs, baizes, and sayes were manufactured.

above twenty miles from London. The statute prohibits them from fixing trade prices.^a

The Silkmen of London also once ranked as a City Company. They were incorporated by letters patent, 30th May, 1631, and on the 16th March following a proclamation was issued from Newmarket for the well ordering of the silk trade throughout England,^b but nothing is now known concerning the Company.^c

The Silk-weavers of Canterbury obtained their charter in 1676.

It was not until 1719 that Mr. (afterwards Sir Thomas) Lombe and his brother erected at Derby the famous silk-mill for throwing silk, from models which he had clandestinely obtained from Italy. From that time the manufacture spread itself widely; and I cannot conclude this Introduction better than by stating that in a list, prepared by Josiah Robinson, Esq., of the places in England in which the throwing is now carried on, there are enumerated sixty-two towns or places, of which the principal are: Bruton, Somerset; Coggleshall; Congleton; Coventry; Derby; Devizes; Evesham; Frome; Gloucester; Huddersfield; Leek; Macclesfield; Manchester; Newcastle-under-Lyne; Norwich; Nottingham; St. Alban's; Sandbach, Cheshire; Stroud, Gloucester; Sudbury; Taunton; Tewkesbury; Tiverton; Tring, Herts; and Watford.

^a Report of Municipal Corporation Commissioners, 1835, p. 294.

^b Bruce's Cal. S. P. O. Dom. vol. cexiv. In the next year the silk dyers of London complained that an Act prepared in the preceding year for preventing abuses in silk dyeing had not been passed, and prayed for a separate incorporation, as persons brought up to the trade would better search into the abuses of dyeing. (Ib. S. P. O. Dom. vol. cexix.)

^c Mun. Corp. Rep. p. 298.

FOREIGN PROTESTANTS, AND ALIENS. RESIDENT IN ENGLAND.

Among the State Papers (Domestic) are the following
returns of the Reign of James I. :

[Domestic, James I. vol. 131' art. 104.]

LONDON,^a

The howscholders being strangers within the libertie of *St. Martin's le
Grand*, London.

Martin Druett.	Garret Vanbedber.	Wyddowe Mynnes.
Alexander Willson.	Gyllam Pullin.	Roger Swarston.
Jacob Poyster.	Anthony Delysseley.	Alexander Murrye.
Jeames Mytchell.	Nycholas Bomersye.	Nycholas Deport.
John Brande.	Bonaventure Lylle.	Gyles Sres.
Anthony Meryck.	Alexander Williamson.	Jeames Smythe.
Lodwyck Tuse.	Harmon De Weman.	Cornelis Cloiepis.
Nycholas Blome.	Jessper Fredryck.	William Peterson.
John Coultryse.	Andryan Deblangye.	Elizabeth Wyatt.
Elyatt Vanderheade.	John Descharfe.	Wynkin Poyster.
Matthias Gylbert.	John Seelye	Robert Younge.
Andryan Vandermer.	Garret Vanderbg.	Gyllam Tyon.
John Pookes.	Gregory Princell.	Gabriel Harrye.
Henry Tyon.	Peter Frickall.	Arnold Murrye.
Jeames Detuc.	Hansse Cornetis.	Wyddowe Rosinck.
Fraunces Deryckson.	Conrat Rainoldes.	Wydowe Xpian. ^b
Andryan Princell.	John Jeames.	Gyles Vangalin.

(*In dorso.*) St Martin's lee graund, London.

^a There remain only portions of the returns from London made to the commissioners appointed in 1621, and I have therefore printed the returns of 1618 in the Appendix (post, p. 60).

^b *Quere* Christian ?

[Domestic, Jac. I. vol. 128, art. 46.]

A note of all such Allien straungers, Frenche and Dutch, which worcke and use the CUTLER'S trade in and about *London, Westminster, Strand, Southwarcke, and East Smythfeilde.*

- | | |
|---|--|
| Peter Brocke, denisen, a m ^r of longe tyme. | Baltasar Pheiglar, no denizeine, a servaunt. |
| Peter Balse, no denisen, a servaunt. | Angle Bret Euans, no denizeine, a servaunt. |
| Oudenall Cratch, denizen, a servaunt. | Jonas Melshar, denizeine, a servaunt. |
| Gregory Eves, no denizeine, yet worcketh as a M ^r a longe tyme, beinge olde and poore. | Adam Fasloven, no denizeine, a servaunt. |
| George Scate, a denizeine, and a M ^r . | Peter Spetzey, denizeine, a M ^r of late tyme. |
| John Prestwood, no denizein, a servaunt. | Peter Garret, denizeine, a M ^r of longe tyme. |
| Lambert Peterson, no denizeine, a servaunt. | Haunce Spright, denizeine, a M ^r of longe tyme. |
| Widowe Lambert, a denizeine a longe tyme. | John West, no denizeine, a M ^r of late tyme. |
| William Beillse, no denizeine, a servaunt. | Clem[ent] Semp[er], no denizeine, a servaunt. |
| Mathew Margren, a Frencheman, no denizein, a M ^r . | John Johnson, no denizeine, a servaunt. |
| John Pawll, a frenchman, a denizeine, a M ^r . | Jacob Shephard, no denizeine, a servaunt. |
| Anthony Bone, alias Gilberdson, no denizeine, a servaunt. | Andrew Frystell, no denizeine, a M ^r . |
| John Hamnce, a denizeine, a M ^r of longe tyme. | Henry Lyskens, denizeine; havinge sword blades sent him by marchantes from beyonde the seas, to sell by grosse as all other mer- |
| George Cherretree, no denizeine, a M ^r of longe tyme. | |

chaunts do or sholde, he selleth them by dozeine and half dozeine, and in smaller number by retayle, to the great hurte and damage of the company in generall, and some other particular persons

who bty of the saide swordes blades of others, and beinge free-men do retayle the same, who, by his retaylinge in that manner, ar much hyndered.

(*In dorso.*) A note of alliens straungers using and exercisinge the art of Cutlarie in London, Westminster, Strond, Sowthwarecke, and East Smythfeild, this xjth of Marche, 1621.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 128, art. 47.]

The names of the strangers CUTLERS.

<i>Germaine.</i> Peter Spiteer,	S ^t Andrewes in Holborne, Fetter Lane.
<i>Germaine.</i> Clement Slampeare,	S ^t Andrewes in Holborne.
James Lanfan,	Alhallowes Berking.
John Dawson,	Alhallowes great, in Thames Street.
Jacob Shophousey,	Butt[olph's] without Algate.
<i>Germaine.</i> Jonas Melcher,	S ^t Brides.
William Vananwick,	S ^t Brides.
Andrew Fastilo,	S ^t Brides.
Peter Garrett,	S ^t Brides.
—— Stonehouse,	S ^t Brides.
Peter ——,	Blackfryers.
John Leonard,	Blackfryers.
—— Bremias,	Blackfryers.
Leonard Vandenboan,	S ^t Giles in the Feilds.
<i>Germaine.</i> Gyles Rudd,	S ^t Giles in the Feilds.
John Smith,	S ^t George Southwark.
[I hath been with me, but will advise.] } Peter Brock,	S ^t George Southwark.

	Peter Balse,	S ^t George Southwark.
<i>Germany.</i>	George Cheritree,	Margaretts, Westminster.
	John West,	Olaves, Southwark.
	Anthonie Gilderton,	Thomas Apostle, Southwark.
	Richard Lean,	Stepney, in Rateliffe Hamblett.
	Oudenall Cratch.	
	Gregory Evers,	in Est Smythfeild, very pore.
	George Seate.	
	John Prestwood,	in S ^t Olaves, by the Church.
	Widow Lambert,	by S ^t Kathrens Dock.
<i>English-born.</i>	Lambert Peterson,	att Mr Jenkes, upon Tower dock.
	William Balse,	is with Lambert, att Mr Jenkes.
	Mathew Margren,	in Blackfryers, the King's servant,
[Useth not the trade, but is the King's servaunt or messenger.]		
	John Pawll.	
	John Haunse.	
	Baltazer Pheigler.	
	Angle Brett Euans.	
	Oldam Fasloven.	
	Haunse Spright,	by fleet Lane.
	John Johnson,	nere the pumpe in Est smythfeild.
	Henry Liskens.	

These to come at ten of the Clock on Monday morning next.

[19 Mar. 1621-2. 19 Jac. I. Ibid. art. 60, 60 r.]

A reporte made by the Maister and Wardens of the Company of JOYNERS, CEELERS, and CARVERS wthin the City of *London*, of all the strangers borne, inhabitinge and dwellinge wthin the city of London and liberties thereof, and wthin the Boroughe of *Southwarke* (so neere as they can be collected), which doe use the

arte or mistery of joyninge, ceeling, and carvinge, as well the maisters as the servants, by whome the said Corporacion doe receive greate detriment and losse by meanes of theire private and seacrett woorkinge.

SOUTHWARKE.

THE MASTERS.

Harman Jaspers.
Wilbert Spere.

Nicholas Derram.
John Gruell.
Bartell Poule.
John Lovingsbone.
John Wiland.

THE SERVANTS.

Lucas Sculke.
John Henrickson.
Barne Wildrick.
Charles ———.
Anthony Myros.

1792540

THE DUKES PLACE.

Peter Carlyson.
Joyce Oger.
Derrick Hebden.
Erasmus Henryckson.

Simon Derreall.
John Buck.
Thomas Longe.
John Glorio.

Mathyas Murys.
Haunce Kuller.
Nicholas Wolters.
Haunce Langman.

Francis Vanaburse with John
Richman.
John Barnes.
Haunce Hlerick.

Francis Myros with James Simson.

Thomas Miller als Maller, of the parishe of St. Andrewes in Holborne,

Dutchman, by profession an instrument maker, and noe denizen
(as himselfe reporteth), keepeth a house and servantes.

WILLIAM GOSLON, Maister.

RICHARD BOWTOUN, }
ROBERTE LINTON, } Wardens.

(*Indorsed.*) To the right worshipful Sir Rob^t Heathe, Knight.

JOYNERS.

Erasmus Hendrick,	Dukes place.
Jocce Vtgar,	the same.
Symon de Ryall,	Kath. Creechurch.
<i>Newington Green.</i> Samuell Vanhan,	Kath. Creechurch, a silver smith.
Salomon de themps,	Kath. Creechurch, noe trader, a march ^t .
Derrick Holding,	Kath. Creechurch.
Haunce Langman,	Kath. Creechurch.
Harmon Hendrick,	Kath. Creechurch.
Daniell Gallere,	Leonards, Shoreditch.
John Glorye,	Olaves, Hart Street.
Harman Jasper,	The same.
William Nininghurst,	The same.
John Greenwell,	The same.
John Lovingston,	The same.
Adam Boulton,	The same, poor and left the trade.
John Willand,	The same.
Bartholomew Powell,	The same.
Wilbert Speece,	The same, workes n ^r my Lo. of Northū ^b .
John Hendrick,	The same.
Thomas de Longs,	Trinity, Mynorics.
Peter Gowatso.	

(*Indorsed.*) Joyners.

Munday in y^e afternoon
Charles y^o man a Baker in Southwark.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 139, art. 59.]

Endorsed upon an undated petition of Zacharias Ruyting, Candle-maker of London, “borne in this kingdom altho’ of Dutch parents, and married unto a freemans widow with many small children.”

TALLOW CHANDLERS.

Petes Beard.	Robert Wilson.
Abraham Meller.	Daniell Robertes.
Jacob Parkite, Color. not bound.	Samuell Clerk, of a Dutch family,
Pascall King.	born in England, not bound.
Susann King.	Leon ^d Vanderlind.
Bartholomew Vancrunburg.	John van Pean.
Zachary Writing.	Daniel Clementy, in St. George
—— Isaack.	lane, neere Puddinge lane.

CANTERBURY.

[Dom. James I. vol. 131, art. 100.]

The Catalogue of the Names of the Artisans, Strangers, Denisons, and English, borne of the Wallon congregation of *Canterbery*.

STRANGERS.

Jean du Beuf.	Floren Soufflet.	Jaques du Rien.
Philippe de Neu le viel.	Jaques Huet.	Jean Desmaretz.
Philippe de Neu le	Andre Pron.	Estienne Dague.
jeune.	Pierre du Bos.	Nicholas Houque.
Gilles Motte.	Jaques Bultel.	Michiel Le Clercq.
Oste Messeman.	Jaques Meunceche.	Jean Houze.
Vincent Ferrot.	Jean Maton.	Corneille Sede.
Anthoine de Rache.	Martin François.	Jaques Cardon.
Anthoine Pron.	Jacob du Bois.	Jean le Clercq.
Anthoine Mellon.	Roger de Salome.	Toussain Acart.
Jean Oudart.	Francois Six.	Pierre Mercher.
Esaje de Lobeau l'aisne.	Jean de Beuer.	Charles Oudel.
Esaje Loffroy.	Noc Thiery.	Anthoine Lagacô.

Jean Lousart.	Arnold de Lillers.	Quentin Gallemar.
François Lesage.	Anthoine Garauche.	Anthoine Herbaut.
Jaques Desbonurics.	Jean Cornette.	Claude Meignot.
Pierre Marquant.	Andre de Moury.	Jean Martin.
Daniel Le Vefue.	Pierre Laurens.	Daniel Cornuelle.
Abraham Masquiliere.	Amand Wijbaut.	Oste Doffermont.
Jaques Chasteau.	Pierre Flory.	Simon Pefa.
Jean le Blan.	Gilles Guenin.	Jacob Morillon.
Simon Bacle.	Jean Messeman.	Jean Barquois.
Jaques le Clereq.	Jaques Pinchon.	Hubert Douchemont.
Daniel Fer.	Jaques de la Marliere.	Bastien Cambien.
Timothee Basure.	Jaques Prevost l'aisne.	Valentin Macarel.
Nicolas Casset.	Amand Tauernier.	Jean Macarel.
Pierre du Bois.	Gille du Val.	Philippe Acart.
Enoc de la Marliere.	Pierre du Hem.	Chrestophel Ferrot.
Pierre de Lespenne.	Pierre Bogart.	Andre Cappon.
Jean de Voghel.	Pierre Lauselle.	Jesse du Pont.
Jean Le Poutre.	Jean Le Blan.	Pierre Cornart.
Anthoine Mahieu.	Robert Le Febure.	Elie Boulenger.
Jean Doize.	Nicolas de Farnacques.	Nicolas de Santhuris.
Pierre Pourtraict.	Anthoine Canez.	Andre du Rien.
Simon de Lenneaux.	François Paton	Jaques Fremaux.
Jean Brocart.	Rene du Miny.	Jean Meurisse.
Loujs Le Clereq.	Nicolas Cappon.	Anthoine Laoutre.
Isaac du Buisson.	Jaques du Bos.	Jean Rouselle.
Anthoine Jacquemont.	Jaques de Lespaul.	Nicolas Ferrot.
François Jacquemont.	Paul de Farnacques.	George Balaine.
Charles Motti.	Boniface Le Fay.	Jaques Comart.
Jean Petit.	Jean de le Becque.	Jaques Motte.
Lauren Beth.	Jean Du Bos.	Andre Morillon.
Loujs de Roy.	Guillame Belengien.	Jean Pierquin.
Jean Cacheur.	Philippe Berthe.	Jaques de Santhuris.
Jean de Lillers l'aisne.	Nicolas François.	Pierre Cottin.
Jean de Lillers le jeune.	Philippe Hennain.	Anthoine Brisseuille.

Guislain Gallemar.	François Blondeau.	Fery Lovedain.
Samuel de le Marliere.	Pierre Ferrot.	Michie Henneton.
Robert Morillon.	Alard Baral.	Loujs du Rien.
Jean Donnaing.	Josse Grimanport.	Quentin Wijbaut.
Isaac de Wee.	Jean de Visme.	Charles Haue.
Jean Prime.	Oste le Mart.	Jean Mannoke.
Jean Martin.	Pasquier Poste.	Michie Le Roy.
Jean de le Porte l'aisne	Denis Wijbaut.	Jean de Neu.
Jean de le Porte le jeune	Jean Courteau.	Jean Snellaert l'aisne.
Israel Caron.	Loujs le doux.	Michie de le Becque.
Anthoine Six.	Pierre le Lieure.	François de Rieque-
Jean Wannesert.	Thomas Six.	bourg.
Lauren de l'Espinne.	Jean grenier.	Jaques de Rieque-
Josse le Long.	Daniel Sotteau.	bourg.
Loujs du Moucheau.	Samuel Defarnacques.	Pierre de Rieque-
Jean Wibert.	Jaques Lasutre.	bourg.
Adam Rouselle.	Adam Patte.	Michiel de Goudery.
Jaques Harduc.	François Godefroy.	Guillame de Samthuris
Anthoine Blondeau.	Abraham Tiery.	Anthoine Cocquean.

ENGLISH BORNE.

Paul Picart.	Daniel Veron.	Abraham Monnier.
James le Noble.	John Le Clereq.	Elie Descamps.
John le Keux.	James Prevost the	Peter Castel.
Salomon de l'Espaul.	yonger.	John Guesquiere.
Elias Castel.	Abraham Lovidant.	William Graue.
Michael Ricquart.	Peter Regnard.	Peter le Noble.
James Barel.	Daniel Ferrot.	Samuel Du Bois.
Philippe Clarisse.	James Boullen.	Henry Pareit.
Abel Tiery.	Isaac le Poultre.	David Pareit.
Esaje de Lobeau the	Samuel Descamps.	Samuel le Poultre.
yonger.	Michael Pollet.	John Biguet.
Peter du Bois the	John de Lespaul.	John Lovidant.
yonger.	John Gambien.	Peter Rouselle.

Philipe Haiguerelle.	John le Mor.	James du Bois.
John Baudry.	Eleazer de Jongue.	Luc Becue.
Andrew Despaigne.	Samuel du Bois.	Peter Freminent.
Samuel Sedt.	James Monnier.	John Laigniel.
John Snellaerd the yonger.	John de Moucheau.	Mardocce Regnard.
William Messeman the yonger.	Noc de Moucheau.	Isaac Herbaine.
	John Monnier.	John Freuleu.
Daniel Henneton.	John le Lou.	Jacob de Rin.
James le Keux.	Peter Tiery.	John le Sage.
John Morillon.	Samuel Chasteau.	Abraham Jouclin.
James Guenin.	Samuel de Neu.	John Messeman.
Elie Lesece.	Abraham Snellaert.	Isaac Sedt.
Abraham Cavette.	John du Bois.	Isaac Poutre.
Daniel Wancourt.	Edwart le Kieux.	John Despaigne.
Samuel Pinchon.	Peter le Kieux.	Peter du Ret.
John du Moucheau.	Joel du Pire.	John le Heegue.
James Rouselle.	Isaac de la Mer.	Israel de Rin.
Jacob Poultre.	Jacob de la Mer.	John de l'Espinne.
Moyse Blondeau.	Pieter le Sage.	John Blondeau.
	John Becue.	Jonas Fossier.

DENISONS.

Adrian van Osse.

James de Neu.

These are y^e names of y^e Masters and Journeymen of the silk weavers,
silke rashe and stuff weavers, woollcomers, spinners, quill makers,
and of the Dayers, Taylors, Bakers, Loomc and Wheelemakers,
for the congregation.

[*In dorso.*] Caunterbury
Strangers.

MAIDSTONE.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 45.]

Maidstone, 19^o Aprilis, 1622.—The names of such strangers borne and their children as use handycrofts within this Towne.

1. John Collant, trading in making of threade. Abraham, his sonne, using the same, borne in this towne, a freeman.

2. Gyles Clerke, using that trade and gardnyng. John Clerke, his sonne, borne in this Towne, and his wife, an Englishe woman, use no Trade but husbondry. Abraham, another sonne of the said Giles, unmarried, and is under his father.

3. Nachin Hills, widowe, using Gardnyng only. Abraham Hills, her sonne, using Gardnyng, and sometyme making threed; both hee and his wife Englishe borne.

4. William Clerke, sive maker, and sometyme making threed. Daniel, his sonne, English, as is also his wife, threedmaker.

5. Aryna Beard, a poore woman using Threedmaking. Francis Beard, her sonne, and his wife, Englishe borne.

English born.

6. Abraham Goerley. Borne here, and a freeman of the towne, as also his wife, using also threed making, but the sonne of a stranger.

7. Daniell Beeckman. Borne in this towne and his wife also, Englishe: Threedmaker, his father a straunger, and a freeman of the Town.

8. James Danens, Threedmaker.

9. Mary Vanda, widowe, Threedmaker.

10. William Vandale, Threedmaker.

11. Joane Goerly, widowe, Threedmaker.

The better sorte of these wee take to bee but of meane ability, and the most of them poore, but by their trade the poore both of the Towne and Country adjoining are employed to spyning.

JOHN CROMPE, Mayor.

W^N GOULD, Recorder and Town Clerk.

(*In dorso.*) The Thrednakers' trade much decayed by the importation of thred from Flaunders, as the straungers of Maydstone affirme.

DOVOR.

The names of the Inhabitanes of the Towne and port of *Dovor*, as well beyng straungers borne as denizens, and the names of such that were borne in England, havinge a father stranger, and what trade and profession they use in the saide towne and port.

James Hughessen, thelder, merchant; borne at Dunkirke; having dwelled in the saide towne by the space of 24 yeeres at the least is a free denizen

James Hughessen the yonger, Peter Hughessen, Abraham Hughessen, Sonnes of the said James Hughessen thelder, who were borne in England, and use trade or merchandize.

Nicholas Springer, sonne of Peter Springer, alien; which said Nicholas was borne in this towne, and by his profession a woll comber.

Henry Lamberd, cowper; borne neare Rynceberge, and hath bene a denizen by the space of 40 yeeres or therabout.

Lewis Cooley, Baskett maker; borne in Artois; who hath dwelled in the said towne of Dovor about 35 yeeres.

Bartholomewe Planck, cowper; borne in Flaunders; having here inhabyted about 3 yeeres.

Cornelius Lopper, and Joseph Lopper his sonne, marryners, who have bene inhabytantes here by the space of diverse yeres past.

Cornelius Hughessen, merchant; a sojornor with the said James Hughessen the yonger.

Peter Adrianson, marryner; borne in Holland, and here hath dwelled by the space of diverse yeres past.

Roger White, Taylor, sonne of John White, Taylor, borne in Flaunders, as his said sonne hath heard; the said Roger was borne at Rindgwoold in this county of Kent.

The names of them which of late came out of France by reason of the late troubles, yet contineweing.

M ^r Moyses Cartanet, Minister and preacher of Godes word.	John Brome, marryner.
M ^r Aaron Blondell, Minister and preacher of the word of God.	Francis Rowland, scolemaister.
M ^r Stephen Chaven.	M ^r James de Frances, Advocat.
David Berville, merchant and draper.	Nicholas Rousignoll, Scolemaister.
M ^r Phillip Tiembronne, phisician and apothecarie.	Ydevert Provost, wolcomber and weaver.
M ^r Michell Mel, advocate in the court of Normandie.	Peter Savage, John de Valois, Peter le Cerf, Isaack le Haisey, James Billyard, wolcombers and weavers sett to work by the aforenamed M ^r David Berville.
Gabriell de Bures, } Esquires.	Isaack Hamell, Butcher.
Charles de Bures, }	Nicholas La Francios, Button maker.
Robert de Ballere, grocer and mercer.	John Pisotell, marryner.
James Danell, merchant Chandler.	Georgi Andrew, marryner.
Aaron Davall, merchant draper.	John Carraux, marryner.
Charles Chappe, brewer.	William de Burgney, Taylor.
Jeremy Nepven, surgeon.	Peter le Pivoys, marryner.
James le Petit, Grocer and mercer.	Salomon de Briton, mercer.
John La Tellier, Brasyer.	James Licton, marryner.
John de la Plane, Lynnen weaver.	David Menard, joyner.
David Marsier, marryner, thelder.	James Maneshall, shipp carpenter.
David Marsier, the younger, marryner.	Andrew Arnanes, shomaker.
James La Cock, marryner.	Vincent Prymont, surgeon.
Nicholas Dovay, Lynnen weaver.	Peter Ferrett, marryner.
John La Roux, marryner.	David Briebant, draper.
John Journeux, marryner.	John de Yonce, draper.
Jane la Rowse,	John Volett, gardener.
Mary Ryvault,	Avoy Fierett,
Loisa de la Remery,	Piretta Rouland,
Mary Gergett,	Jakamen Pakett,

Susan de Parrice,	Katherine Scoynett,	Mary Haye,
Susan le Clark,	Margarett Carpenter,	Elizabeth Hoopell,
Mary Uber,	Blanch Musell,	Mary Melline,
Susan La Pastola,	Jane Ovrys,	Lawrencia Bynett,
Jane Dukett,	Martha de Gresse,	Mary de la Molins,

Elizabeth Popar,—Widowes, being makers of bone lace and spinsters.
 Judith le Fever, wife of John La Mersier, Sheppard.
 Mary Tarryer, Margarett le Moyne, Maydens, and makers of bone lace
 and spinsters.

(*In dorso.*) Dover.—Strangers.

HYTHE.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 66.]

[List of all the Strangers inhabiting *Hethe*, communicated in a Letter from the Mayor and Jurates of the Towne to the Lieutenant of Dover Castle.]

John Jacobb ats Van de Stat, whoe professeth pracktize in Phisick, plantinge and gardening; also he occupieth some Marshland in Romney Marsh, and manureth the same with sheepe, and some other land hee soweth with flax; hee had a stranger father, and (as he saith) was borne in Flaunders.

Phillip Van de Walle, whoe is by trade a Wolcomer, and professeth the same; hee sum tymes deales in merchandize and keepes a shop of smale wares heere; he was borne of strangers parents at Sandwich.

And these two have inhabited heere by the space of seaven yeares together last past.

Peter Morter, whoe is by trade a cooper, and (as he saith) was borne in Flaunders, and aboute nyne yeares of his age came over into England, and he hath dwelt heere aboute twentie-two yeares together last past.

SANDWICH.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 69.]

Sandwich Ss. Apr. 29^o 1622. The names of all the strangers, householders, aswell borne in the Towne and port of *Sandwich* in the County of Kent, as elsewhere out of the Kinges dominions, inhabiting in the said Towne of Sandwich, as followeth, viz.

ALIENS BORNE.

Nicholas de Cousser.	John Ganne.	Maheuw Vermeulen.
Joos Verboucke.	John Leeman.	John Behagle.
Peter Martine.	Jacob Rickeward.	Cornelis Ernis.
Peter Smith.	Henry de Baeke.	Ghelein de Haue.
Israel Vander Slaert.	Oliver Moone.	Malliaert Hobbble.
Daniel Weghe.	Gilles Outreimann.	John Vtinge.
Nicholas Bruneel.	Peter Van Acker.	Peter de Toor.
Samuel Vanden Glaze.	John Laigneel.	Carell Rickasies.
William Vanden Glaze.	George Boccaert.	Gilles Dijan.
William Claesson.	Daniel Vander Speije.	Engle Annezon.
Gilles Aunees.	Jacob de Bever.	Martine Bart.
George Bendaert.	Joos Bossard.	Gillis Vanden Welde.
Lewes Fleming.	Paul Scherrier.	Peter Fleminige sen ^r .
Peter Ambroos.	Lawrence Verbure.	Charles de Radde.
John Rickasies.	John Venneeris.	Francis Florezonne.
Cornelis Revyn.	Joos Vinckord.	John Vanden Einde.
Peter Laigneel.	Gelande Mankie.	Peter Morarde.
Peter Blankaert sen ^r .	David Pyrrot.	Francis Queecke.
Peter Blankaert jun ^r .	Peter de Turck.	Oliver de Master.
Gilles de Toor.	Peter Caillet.	Francis Smith.
John Verbure.	Hubright de Cater.	Francis de Queeer.
Nicholas de Kinver.	Lambert Hessel.	John Olivier.
Michael Witts.	John de Kunte.	
Lodowick Losset.	Malliaard Spilliaert.	

FREE DENIZENS.

Walram Oliver.

Peter Maes.

BORNE IN SANDWICH OF STRANGER PARENTS.

Lambert Vanden Glaze.	John de Backe.	Peter Jooris.
Nathaniel du Ponde.	Peter de Raedt.	Mathew Clarebout.
Jeremy de Clapper.	Peter Cricket.	Peter van Boxell.
Peter Wollocay.	Jonas Feys.	John Panwelle.
Joos Lovoet.	Jacob Stampe.	Peter Claeszoom.
Daniel Bruneel.	Jacob de Kauer.	Peter Spilliaert.
John Boerave.	John de Haue.	Carell de Vynck.
John Accart.	Jacob de Meyer.	Mathew Beerten.
John Benns.	Peter Martine.	Peter de Raet.
John de Doorne.	Abraham de Vynck	Isaac Rickasies.
Eleazar Rickasies.	sen ^r .	Tobias Dammaert.
John Houcke.	Abraham de Vinck	Eleazar Hovenagle.
John Pinckler.	jun ^r .	John Loovoet.
Symon Mesdach.	Austine Boccaert.	John Jacob sen ^r .
Samuel Godschalk.	Peter Hessell.	John Jacob jun ^r .
Charles Vanden Cro-	Isaac Vanden Glaze.	Jacob Hessell.
kette.	Moses Bocheljoen.	Peter de Clopper.
Peter de Monier.	Elias Johnson.	Jaques de Bever.
Jacob Valmaer.	Jacob Smekaert.	Daniel de Dorne.
Jacob Spilliaert.	Jacob Wicke.	Phillip van dalle.
Abraham Vander Espt.	John Bruneel.	John Stampe.
John Kricket.	Jacob de Clarke.	Peter Rickasies.
Jacob Rickeward.	John Annezonn.	Carell Kricket.
John de Vincke.	Daniel Broeders.	Abraham Cambier.
Samuel Beerten.	Samuel Walis.	Peter Burggrave.
Jacob de Beér.	Mars Clarebout.	Peter Fleming.
Gersum Rickasies.	David Bubba.	Lawrence de Vos.
Auchell Casier.	John Jooris.	John Claes.
John Hoevenagle.	Abraham Van Dale.	Jacob de Meester.
Marke de Meester.	Jacob Bunte.	Jacob de Clopper.
John Basset.	Daniel de Toor.	Joshua du Pondt.
Benjamin Bocheljohn.	John Letten.	John Hessell.
John Vanden Broncke.	Abraham de Raet.	Francis de Raet jun ^r .

John Hovenagle.	John Calfe.	Jeremy Vanden Velde.
Peter Soodts.	John Oliver jun ^r .	Jacob de Serf.
John de Bus.	John Beuzze sen ^r .	Anthony Vande Vyane.
Salomon de Master.	John Beuze jun ^r .	Isaac Brill.

The trades and professions that they use here, are making of Bayes, Sayes, and Lysie woolsies, Gardiners, Taylors, Basketmakers, and Whitesmiths.

RYE.

[S. P. O. Dom. Jac. I. Vol. 131, art. 102. See also Sussex Arch. Coll. vol. 13.]

Jenne le Preux, sa niece, et deux enfans.

Jenne le Berquer, vucfue de Pierres le guagneur, et cinq enfans.

Jacques Miffaut, sa femme, et six enfans.

Marie Bisson, et ung enfant.

Silvestre de la Roque, sa femme, et une fille.

Madalcine ———, vucfue de Jacques boquin, et ung enfant.

Nicollas Chapelle, et sa niece.

Jean Vassaque, sa femme, sa soeur, et quatre enfans.

Michel Laudouyn, sa femme, et deux enfans.

La femme d'Abraham Crestien, et deux enfans.

Marie Guerart, et trois enfans.

Marie du Ventre, vucfue, et une fille.

Rachel Nes, et trois enfans.

Marguerite Prevost, vucfue de pierres Guespin, et ung enfant.

Jenne Guespin, et ung enfant.

Marie Vincent.

(*In dorso.*)—Rye. Strangers.

NORWICH.

[S. P. O. Dom. Jac. I. vol. 131, art. 103.]

A certificate of the names and professions of all strangers borne, and of all such as are borne of parents strangers, inhabitinge in the county of the city of *Norwich*, made the — day of June 1622, accordinge to letters of the fourth of June received from the right worshipfull S^r Thomas Coventry, Knyght, his Majesties Attorney generall, and S^r Robert Heath, Knight, his Mat^{ties} solicitor generall.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

North Conesford Ward.

Tobias Barton, gardynyr.	Bowyn Porter, gardynyr.
Daniel Depute, weaver.	Jacob Tevell, Aqua-vite stiller.
William Emperor, Corier, borne of an Englishwoman, his father being a stranger.	Giles Depute, weaver. Tobias Bagrant, weaver.

Berstrete and Carroue.

Roger Symonds, turner.
William Leborne, weaver.
Mallyard Wydoot, husbondman
and gardynyr.

St. Stephen's.

Gedion Izebrand, labourer.	William Rottengoose, gardynyr.
	Francis Malbranke, weaver.
	Solomon Rottye, weaver.
	Cornelius Wyborne, cutler.

St. Peter's of Mancroft.

Abraham Vervinke, hosyer.	Jaques Vanbarton, Claspemaker.
Francis Dackett, merchant.	Toby Hasabert, jorneyman weaver.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

West Wymer Ward.

Elizeus Desbonnett, weaver.	Peter Rottingoose, gardynner, he is a hosyer likewise.
Nathan Desbonnett, weaver.	Mathew Bock, twisterer.
Nathaniell Depute, weaver.	Nicholas Face, weaver.
David Feeve, jorneyman weaver.	Ferdinando Dehone, hose stamper.
Tobias Peskeson, jorneyman weaver.	Wedow Boodry, maker of Sayes.
John de lynne, twisterer.	Wedow Clarke, hosyer.
Peter Colman, weaver.	George Fox, hosyer.
Solomon Danell, jorneyman weaver.	John Vanixon, senr. hosyer.
Daniell Dewytte, twisterer.	Paule Deman, jorniman weaver.
Solomon Vervinke, jorneyman weaver.	Abraham Daniell, jorniman weaver.
Abraham Dewhytt, jornimen weaver.	Andrew Allard, weaver, he is a hosyer likewise.
Moyes Whitebread, Baker.	Michaell Damer, jorniman weaver.
Solomon Waggener, Baker.	John Haguer, jorniman weaver.
Jeremy Lawes, twisterer.	Jasper Bowdree, weaver.
Abraham Lawes, chayre maker.	Francis Bonner, weaver.
James Coye, twisterer.	Charles Vandoylye, usurer.
Adrian Petryns, weaver.	George Deboyse, hosyer.
Abraham Derrick, hosyer.	John Letten, hosyer.
John Demay, jorniman weaver.	Giles Sandeville, hosyer.
David Dam, gardynner.	Jacob Doyeve, weaver.
Jacob Tolleve, jorniman weaver.	David Brooke, twisterer.
Josias Brabant, laborer.	John Benno, twisterer.
John Head, jorneyman weaver.	Nicholas Doyfer, tailor.
John Anton, grocer.	Joise Hecker, jorniman weaver.
Gedion Demay, weaver.	
Francis Vegesler, twisterer.	
Jacob Levogge, twisterer.	
Abraham Balder, jorniman weaver.	
Isaak Keeke, woolcomer.	

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Abraham Appert, dyer.
 Gabraell Buske, hosyer.
 John Vanixon junr. hosyer.
 Isaack Clarke, hosyer.
 John Myhell, grocer, he is a hosyer.
 Samuell Decoer, jorniman weaver.
 Mordoche Fromettell, chayre
 maker.
 Abraham Brooke, jorniman
 weaver.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Middle Wymer.

John Cropp, chirurgian.	Jaques Dehem, marchant.
John Cruso, marchant and hosyer.	Andrew Pryme, hosyer.
Philip Andrewes, marchant and draper.	Abraham Cunibrooke, weaver.
Jacob Depute, hosyer.	Mathew de Boyce, marchant and draper.
Tobias Dehem, marchant.	John Van Howte, shomaker.
David Culibrooke, broker.	Michael Colle, Bay and Say measurer.
Jacob Culibrooke, jorniman weaver.	George Fox, weaver.
Peter Debone, twisterer.	John Leecluse, dyer.
Andrew Pryme, hosyer and draper.	Nicholas Clarke, Baker.
Samuel Crekell, sojourner.	Widow Coclear, weaver.
Jacob Odent, potseller.	Andrew Wideben, weaver.
Daniell Vanbarton, jorniman dyer.	Michaell Berne, jorniman sho- maker.
Marcus Balden, tailor and broker.	Bowdwyn Burgar, weaver.
John Cunibrooke, weaver.	John Johnson, Pynner.
John Albus, hosyer.	Malliard Goose, Comer.
Benjamin Lettow, jorniman weaver.	Oliver de Rooe, weaver.
Abraham Damar, jorniman weaver.	Francis de Katoire, weaver.
Isaack Stockinge, turnor.	John Milshier, brasier.
	Antony Hauke, tailor.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

East Wymer.

Daniell Bunnell, marchant.	Oliver Duckett, hosyer.
Joell Desurmeaux, marchant.	Ann Cobleyow, wedow, twisterer.
John Rockingham, marchant.	Lewis Campion, broker and weaver.
Peter Hiborne, Barber surgeon.	Joyse Weston, twisterer.
Joyse Houy, twisterer.	Francis Levyn, tailor.
Mordocheus Miclow, grocer.	Lawrence Sye, weaver.
Peter Levyn, hosyer.	Erasmus Freeman, weaver.
Peter Decluse, dyer.	Audry Powell, wedow, hosyer.
James Winard, weaver.	
Solomon Camby, weaver.	

Coslaney Ward.

Escias Letteyne, twisterer.	Peter Hosbert, Aqua-vite stiller.
David Sanniwell, hosyer.	Peter Vanhova, hosyer.
Daniell Lettyne, hosyer.	Richard Holfoote, weaver.
John Monens, factor for marchantes aliens.	Andrew Alyard, hosyer.
Elezeus Langlett, weaver.	William Teryns, baker.
Effra Mackrill, weaver.	George Hollowick, hosyer.
Peter Buskyn, weaver.	Nicholas Blor, weaver.
Daniell Dover, tailor.	Powill Dewyndell, twisterer.
Zachary Lyon, tailor.	Nicholas Furmase, weaver.
Peter Boldin, twisterer.	Martha Tayse, weaver.
Wedow Wollowyn, hosier.	John Uneline, twisterer.
Daniell Wollowyn, grocer.	Joan Dorpin, wedow, aqua-vite maker.
Ferdinandus Stone, heartel maker.	Martin Moonens, hosyer.
Peter Decort, weaver.	Peter Becke, marchant and hosyer.
Abraham Hacker, phisician.	Peter Wallowyn, hosyer.
Bowdwin Dewill, weaver.	Francis Boy, scholemaster.
Jonas De windle, twisterer.	Francis Callman, weaver.
Jacob Boy, gadyner.	John De more, weaver.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

John Harma, Sayweaver.
 John Burgoie, weaver.
 Joseph Cock, weaver.
 James Porter, weaver.
 Noe Headly, weaver.
 John Deremow, twisterer.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Peter Leskeny, weaver.
 James De Wattine, weaver.
 Antony Fene, twisterer.
 Aron Lamberd, turnor.
 Richard Vanculin, hosyer.
 Roger Verposte, weaver.
 John Curbese, weaver.
 Peter Demee, baker.
 James Sticklyn, weaver.
 Noe Leskaney, weaver.
 James Gryme, weaver.
 Lewis De hage, weaver.

Colgate Ward.

John Denewe, woolcomer.
 Elizeus Rowse, tailor.
 Noe de Lowler, weaver, jorniman.
 Peter Lanow, comer, jorniman.
 Isaack Havery, jorniman comer.
 John Le vine, jun^r, jorniman
 comer.
 Benjamin Depree, jorniman comer.
 John Lewis, jorniman comer.
 Isaack Mounte, jorniman weaver.
 James Clarke, jorniman weaver.
 John Angell, jorniman comer.
 Esay Hoppiow, jorniman comer.
 Hector de Kerry, jorniman comer.
 Daniell Motten, Combe maker.
 James De Pree, jorniman comer.
 Samuel De Roe, jorniman comer.
 Daniell De Roe, jorniman comer.

Jeremy Kynge, woolcomer.
 John Delatate, Comer.
 John Marlere, comer.
 John Milles, comer.
 Peter De vine, comer.
 John Le vine, sen^r, comer.
 John Laniow, comer.
 Vespacian Lamiow, comer.
 Michael Curple, comer.
 Peter Bucklowe, comemaker.
 Rowland Deland, comemaker.
 John Laquose, twisterer.
 John Firmitine, baker.
 Martin Larow, jorniman weaver.
 Cornelius de Lowter, jorniman
 comer.
 Solomon Lampere, jorniman comer.
 Stephen Javery, jorniman comer.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Charles Plovy, jorniman weaver.
 Isaack Budry, jorniman comer.
 Daniell Sheny, jorniman weaver.
 Peter Fermitine, baker.
 Noy Volue, weaver.
 Peter Cocke, weaver.
 James Le Feaver, weaver.
 Roger Gugler, weaver.
 Abraham Tayse, slaymaker.
 Zachery Deboyse, seller of small
 wares.
 Simeon Vanhonck, cordyner.
 David Honck, seller of small wares.
 Abraham Fearkyn, weaver.
 John Flocke, jorniman comer.
 Peter Frauncoye, jorniman comer.
 Abraham Hector, jorniman comer.
 Isaack Dishlay, jorniman comer.
 Abraham Dishlay, jorniman comer.
 Peter Lano, jorniman weaver.
 Jacob Post, jorniman weaver.
 Peter Counselor, jorniman weaver.
 Peter Vardere, jorniman weaver.
 James Vardere, jorniman weaver.
 Abraham Castele, jorniman comer.
 John Castell, comer.
 Jacob Dole, hose skourer.
 John Dishe, turner.
 Elie Flepoe, Baker.
 Zachary Mayhew, comer.
 John Depree, comer.
 John Bayne, jorniman comer.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Abraham Deborshowe, jorniman
 comer.
 Peter Petite, jorniman comer.
 Martin Loem, jorniman comer.
 John Genile, jorniman comer.
 Giles Carsay, jorniman comer.
 Jenkin Lamion, jorniman comer.
 Robert Lamion, jorniman comer.
 Jasper Lamion, jorniman comer.
 Peter De Rue, jorniman comer.
 Nicholas Natly, jorniman comer.
 Peter Wyburne, jorniman weaver.
 Antony Curpell, jorniman comer.
 John De Cluse, jorniman comer.
 John Lavere, jorniman comer.
 Ayme Cokele, jorniman comer.
 Andrew Frauncis, jorniman comer.
 James Drue, jorniman comer.
 Francis Soresay, jorniman comer.
 Lowe Sharfe, jorniman comer.
 Nicholas Dishlay, comer.
 Philip Formoy, weaver.
 Peter Vardere, sen^r, weaver.
 John Cokele, scholemaster.
 Robert Dole, jorniman comer.
 James Feaver, jorniman comer.
 Adree Lettere, jorniman comer.

BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Job Mayhew, joriniman comer.
 Peter Depree, joriniman comer.
 Peter Castell, joriniman comer.
 John Dishlay, joriniman comer.

BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

F'ibrige Ward.

James Vermoy, weaver.
 Samucll Debone, weaver.
 John Depree, comer.
 Adam Vancoy, comer.
 Peter Dehare, comer.
 James Grene, weaver.
 Benjamin Whitebread, baker.
 Peter Harshew, dyer.
 Solomon Curtis, fuller.
 Andrew Francis, comer.
 John Deree, comer.
 Isaack Reck, comer.
 James Vervack, comer.
 Peter Beene, weaver.
 Peter Hoto, weaver.
 Elias Depree, weaver.
 Mathew Trewon, weaver.
 David Deport, twisterer.
 Lodowick Latho, weaver.
 Henry Garrard, dyer.

Siprian Larnay, weaver.
 William Debone, weaver.
 Mersio Thomas, comer.
 John Doe, weaver.
 James Vervack, comer.
 John Le poulter, comer.
 Dennys Hermit, comer.
 Noe Cockede, comer.
 David Dewalne, gardynier.
 Antony Clarke, comer.
 Francis De Mary, weaver.
 William Clarke, dyer.
 John Curat, fuller.
 Peter Peno, weaver.
 Peter Wood, comer.
 Arnold Sticklyn, weaver.
 Nicholas Mackerell, comer.
 Christian Vervinke, gardynier.
 Michael Blackter, weaver.
 Charles Parrishon, comer.
 Peter White, weaver.

Names in all—291.

FRANCIS SMALPECE, Maior.

(*In dorso.*) Norwich.—Straungers.

[*Extract.*]

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 70, III.]

COLCHESTER.

Dutch alien tailors within the liberty of *Colchester*.

William Thegrane.	Frances Vnger.	Abraham Farnen.
Daniel Estbeand.	Barnard Hies.	Onellener Colleawe.
Sebaschie Pilloe.	Samuel Farnen.	&c. &c.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 70, II.]

COLCHESTER.—Complaints of the English against the Dutch strangers.

Michaell Cock, Alien borne, bay and saymaker; buyeth and selleth sayes to forryners besides those that he makes.

Frances Toispill, Alien; doth the like.

Isaacke Size, borne here of Dutch parentes; apprentice to a card maker, and doth use the same trade, and sellethe Aliens' goodes brought from beyonde the seas as a factor for them.

Samuell de Heame, borne here of Dutch parentes; by profession and trade a come maker, who, upon his promise to deale with nothinge but that which concernes his trade, because he had beene troubled by informers, obteyned to be a free man of this towne, yet he now keepeth a coñion shopp in his house, and selleth all manner of linnen cloath and haberdashers' wares by retayle.

Thomas Benne, borne here of Dutch parentes; his trade a Bay and saymaker and weaver, he is now a beerebruer, a malster, a farmer, a maker of Bay cheanes and sendes them [to] Sandw^{ch}, and farmeth landes about 100^{li} per ann.

Jasper Vanhulst, an Alien borne; a saymaker, and is a marchant and factor for strangers.

John Valender, borne here of Dutch parentes; a Baymaker by his profession, and is a factor for strangers.

Hugh de Lobell, an alien borne; A saymaker; he is a marchant and factor for strangers.

Samuell de Gavake, borne here of Dutch parentes; he hath erected and sett upp a new Brewhouse; he maketh vinegar and aquevita; he is a dier, a marchant, and factor for strangers.

John Miller; he is by profession a scholer, brought upp in the universitie, and is now a marchant and factor for strangers.

Josias Snace, a Bay and Say maker; his wife selleth blacke, broune, and white threadd, all sortes of bone lace, valure gardes, and other comodities which they receive out of Holland.

Isaacke Bowman, an Alyen borne; by his profession a chirurgion, and useth the same; he is a marchant and factor for strangers, selleth in his house all maner of Lynnen cloth, stuffles, bone laces, and such like, oyles, hoppes, and other comodities, to the great greevance and hinderance of the free-burgisses.

Charles Toispill, an alyen borne, and a single man aboute the age of xxij yeares; he is a marchant and factor for strangers.

Michael de Groate, an Alien borne; usinge the Trade of a fringe-maker by the space of 25 yeres, and before that a Bayemaker, and now a Beerebrewer, a malster, and a farmer.

The Englishe tailors within this Corporacion, beinge about fowrescore, complaine that divers strangers borne doe much hinder them in usinge the trade within this towne, contrarie to lawe, and doe desire reformation by suppressing of them.

WILLIAM MOTT, }
THOMAS THURSTON, } Bailiffs.

The English Wyerdrawers complaine that they are much hindred in there trade, and cannott sett themselves on worcke to mainetaine themselves and fanelie by reasone the strangers doe send for such quanteties of wyer readie wrought from beyonde the seas, and

doe worcke some of yt into Cardes, and a greate parte they sell to others; whereof they doe humblie desire reformation, and that the strangers may be restrayned.

WILLIAM MOTT, }
 THOMAS THURSTON, } Bailiffs.

During the Reign of CHARLES II. we have the following returns of Foreigners in England, pursuant to the Order in Council, dated 19th November, 1678.

[State Paper Office, Domestic, Various, No, 694.]

Le 22 Novembr, 1678. Mr. Francois Collot venu exprez de Paris a Londres depuis dix jours, y avant esté appellé pour guarir un honneste homme Anglois malade de la pierre. Marie Moreau sa femme, Mary Anne Collot sa fille, Dominique huret son parent, Noel de la Mara, Chatirine le Nice, Des jardins, Picart, ses serviteurs. Il doit retourner a Paris, avec tout son monde, sitost qu'il aura achevé sa cure. Logé in Ban street, chez Mr. de la Piule.

Nov^r. 25, 1678. Marguerite Baron, als' Ellys, being here upon a journey, lodges at one Mr. George Wildmore, an Oyl-man in St. Jameses Market, y^e next dore to Germaine's Alley, brought in by the gentlewoman and her said Landlord, Nov^r. 25, 1678.

Nov^r. 25, 1678. In all humble obedience to his Mat^{ties} late declaration, I, Raphaell Tarbareau, Esq., born at Bree, in the kingdome of France, of the Roman Catholique Religion, doe certify whom it may concerne, that in respect of my long infirmity, and a suite depending in the high court of Chancery, I have been resident in the house of the widdow Bradford, in Hamden Yard, in Kings Street, Westminster, with two French Servants of the Roman Catholique Religion, (viz^t.)

Nicholas Lambert and Denis Beautemps, in which house I humbly beg the favour of the Kings most Excellent Ma^{ty} that I may continue with my said Servants, untill I shall recover my health, and the said suite in Chancery shall be determined.

TARBEREAU DE VILLE BROSSÉ.

Nov. 23, 1678. St. Evremond, chassé de France il y a long temps, est venu d'abord en Angleterre, de la il est allé en Flandre, de Flandre en Allemagne, d'Allemagne en Hollande, de Hollande il est revenu en Angleterre, ou il est présentement, ne pouvant retourner en son pais; il n'a qu'un valet nommé Gaspard Girrard, flamand de nation. Je suis logé dans St. Albans Street au coin.

St. EVREMOND.

Nov. 24, 1678. Simon de Villebresme, Escuyer, Sieur de l'Epilandiere, Gendarme de la Garde du Roy de France, est arrivé icy au commencement du mois de Novemb. 1678, et demeure chez Julien l'Hermineur, qui tient une auberge pour les Estrangers depuis 10 ou 12 ans en Castel Street derriere Leicester fields. Donné le 24 Novembre 1678.

DE VILLEBRESME.

Nov. 24, 1678. Francois de Montmignon de Calais, est icy depuis deux mois et demy, pour apprendre la langue, et loge chez le dit l'Hermineur. Donné le 24^e Nov^r. 1678.

DE MONMIGNON.

Nov. 24, 1678. Jean Charles Pallavicini, Gentilhomme Milanois, est en Angleterre depuis dix ou douze mois, et loge chez le dit Sieur l'Hermineur.

DE PALLAVICINI.

Certificate for Mr. Pallavicini. These are to certify all whom it may concerne, that Jean Charles de Pallavicini, a gentleman of Milan, did on the 24th of November last past (according to the Order of Councill of the 19th of the same moneth) give in his name to me with the place of his lodging, which is at the house of Julien l'Hermineur, who keeps

an ordinary for forainers in Castel Street behind Leicester Fields. Given at Whitehall, the 5th day of December, 1678.

H. COVENTRY.

Nov. 27, 1678. I, William Gentills, als' Guerrin, a lodger at Mr. Thomas Francklings house in little Russell Street, next the signe of the three Horse shoes, being and (*sic*) Allien Traveller, of the Roman Catholique Religion, doe humbly crave the benefit of his Maties late declaration made on the behalf of foreigners of that religion.

L. GENTILZ.

Decemb. 3rd. 1678. James Courcy, Gent., a stranger and traveller who is going into France in three weeks or a moneth. He lodges at the Earle of Peterborowes house, at the Horse ferry in Westminster.

COURCY.

Antonio Sarchi de Firenze, arrivato in Londra la sera de quattro de fibbraro 1679, et dimora in Diuk-street by Lincolnes Inne fields, at the White Perruke, nel alloggiamento di Fran^o Terriesi, Agente del Gran Duca de Toscana.

- Questo de 6 di fibbraio, 1679.

ANTONIO SARCHI.

Monsr. Terriesi came along with this gentleman.

[S. P. O. Domestic, Various, No. 694.]

French refugees during the reign of CHARLES II. made free denizens, pursuant to the Order in Council, dated 28th July, 1681.

Peter de Lainé, Esq. Denizen. In pursuance of our Order of Council, made the 28th day of July last past, in favour and for the relief and support of poore distressed protestants, who by the reason of the rigours and severities which are used towards them upon the account of their Religion, shall be forced to quitt their native country, and shall

desire to shelter themselves under our Royall protection for the preservation and free exercise of their religion, of whom Peter de Lainé, Esq. French Tutor to our dearest brother James Duke of York his children, is one, as appears by sufficient Certificate produced to one of our principall Secretaries of State, *and that he hath received the Holy Communion.* Our will and pleasure is, that you prepare a Bill for our royall signature, to passe our Greate Seale, containing our grant for the making of him the sayd Peter de Lainé, being an Alien borne, a free denizen of this oure kingdome of England, and that he have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunities, as other free Denizens do. Provided he, the said Peter de Lainé, live and continue with his family in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our Dominions; the said denization to be forthwith past under our great Seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be paid by him. For which this shall be your warrant. Dated at Whitehall, the 14th day of October, 1681. By his Mat^{ties} Command.

L. JENKINS.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

The like warrant for Denization for Jacob D'Agar, with Magdeline le Jeune his wife, his children, John Bartheline Charles D'Agar, Gabriel d'Agar, and Susanne D'Agar, being aliens borne. Dated the 14th of October, 1681.

The like for Abraham D'Agar, Esq. and Abraham D'Agar his son, dated *ut supra*.

The like for Isacq D'Agar, Esq. an alien borne, dated *ut supra*.

The like for Theodore D'Agar, Esq. an alien borne, dated *ut supra*.

The like warrant of Denization for Stephen Bouchet, Judith his wife, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, James, Stephen, Peter, Francis, and Isabella Bouchet his children.

Daniel Garui.

Honoré Pelerin.

James Renauld, Annah his wife,

James, Honore, and Judith Re-

nauld, his children, Annah

Bouchet his neice, Philip Pe-

nanudeau and Judith Fiat his

servants.

- Isaac Blondet.
 Mary the wife of John Martin.
 Catherine du Pus, the wife of Francis du Pus.
 John Baudry, Joannah his wife, Joannah and Frances his daughters.
 James Bouchet.
 Johannah Bouchet.
 Mathurin Boygard, Janne his wife, and Jane and Mathurin their children.
 André Chaperon.
 Peter Boiron.
 John Bouequet, Mary his wife, and John Bouequet their son.
 John Estevé.
 Jean Coudaine, Lewiza his wife, Elizabeth and Henrietta Coudain their daughters.
 Francis Gautie, Joanna his wife, Isabela, Joanna, and Francis Gautie their children, and Joanna Gautie their neece.
 John Bouchet, and Elizabeth his wife.
 John Pellissonneau, Annah his wife, Lewis and Margaret Pellissonneau their children.
 John Vegnault, Elizabeth his wife, Annah and Elizabeth Vignault their children.
- Peter Tillon, Anna his wife, Suzanna, Francis, and John Tillon their children, and Magdalen Bouquet their kinswoman.
 Stephen Luziman, and Martha his wife.
 Francis Bridon junior, Suzanna his wife, Francis Bridon his son, and Elias Vallet his servant.
 Elias du Pus, Mary his wife, Elias, John, Mary, and Suzanna du Pus their children.
 Anthony Le Roy, Elizabeth his wife, and John du Pas his brother-in-law.
 John Boudin, and Ester his wife.
 Jacob Angelier, Joanna his wife, and Anne Bourru
 Elias Mauzé, Elizabeth his wife, Margaret and Elias Mauzé their children.
 Peter Viddau.
 Francis Vincent, Anna his wife, Anna and Francis Vincent their children.
 John Hain.
 James Target.
 Peter Morcier.
 John Gerbier, and Mathelin Alart, being all aliens borne.

Dated the 14th of October, 1681.

The Certificate of all these severall persons afore named, and entred in this Booke, were given to Mr. Cooke.*

Denization to Peter Folasseau, &c.—In pursuance of our Order in Councill, made the 28th day of July last past, &c., as in those on the other side. Of whom

Peter Falasseau, Gent.,	Isaac Adde du Petit Val,
John de Guschon, Gent.,	Peter du Gua and Mary his wife,
Josua le Fevre, apothecary, and	Urania de l'Orme, Gentlewoman,
Henrietta his wife,	and Susannah and Katherin
John Maximilian de l'Angle, mi-	Danckrell, Sisters, and Sonne,
nister, and Goronefa his wife.	

as appeares by sufficient certificate produced to one of our principall Secretaries of State, and that they have receaved the Holy Communion. Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royal Signature, containing our grant for the making of them the sayd Peter Falasseau, etc., being aliens borne, free denizens of this our kingdome of England; and that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunityes, as other free Denizens do, provided they live and continue with their families (such as have any) in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our dominions: the sayd Denization to be forthwith past our Great Seale without any Fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. Dated at Whitehall the 19 of October, 1681.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

6 Denizations in the forme entred at large on the other side for these severall persons following:

Jane Berny, and	Frances, Magdaline, Susanna,
Samuel Tiersen, Jueller.	and Mary Charas their children.
Moses Charas, Magdeline his wife,	Peter Mandon, Taylor by trade,
Frederick, Charles, Samson,	and Mary his wife.

* Mr. Cooke was Secretary under Sir Leoline Jenkins, Secretary of State.

Peter Villars, a Taylor by trade.	Anne his wife, Francis Sole-
Charles Godfrey, a Peruque maker,	man, Daniel James, and Stephen
and Mary his wife.	John, their children.
Francis l'Egaré, a Jeweller, and	

All dated the 16th Novemb. 1681.

Denization in usuall forme before entred at large, for

Peter Sibron, master of a ship;	Daniel Regnier, Saylemaker;
Elias Nandin, Master of a ship;	John Esquier, Master of a ship; and
James Baudit, keeper of a ship;	Mary Blackall, spinster;
Joshua Urigneau, ship carpenter;	

being aliens borne. Dated at Whitehall, the 17th of Novemb^r, 1681.

A warrant of Denization according to the forme entred in the first page of this booke, for

John Martin,	Andrew Lortie, and	Daniel Bernard.
--------------	--------------------	-----------------

Dated the 4th of Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Francis Amonet and Jane Crommelin his wife, with Francis Adrian, Susan Jane, and Marth. Amonet, his children; Mathew Amonnet; John Bouchet; Ecter le Clercq, Jane Eleanore de Cherville, Mary Enddlin, and Katherine Malherb, his servants. Dated *ut supra*.

The like for John Girard and Judith his wife. Dated the 3rd of Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Symon Grimault and Mary his daughter, with Samuel Joly. Dated the 4th December, 1681.

The like for John Baptiste and Peter Rosemond. Dated the 4th Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Peter Chauret. Dated 4th Decemb^r, 1681.

The like for Charles Angibant and Mary his wife, Mary Jane his daughter, and Charles Angibant his son. Dated the 3rd Decemb^r, 1681.

Like Denization for Lewis Escart, Merchant. Dated the 2nd March, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Like for Isaac Claude, Minister, and James Chavet. Dated at Windsor, the 12th June, 1682.

Like for Nathaniell Chauret,

Peter Flournoys,	Paul Minrielle,
Daniel Lespiniore,	Nicholas Grigron, Merchant,
Luke de Beaulieu,	Marge ^t Petitot his wife, and
Henry Risley and Paul Risley his	Margaret, Mary, and Magdalen
son,	Grigron his children.
Spiritto Rubatti,	

Dated at Windsor, 12th June, 1682.

Like for Peter Harache,

Daniell Bernard,	Anna the wife of Peter Harache.
Alexander Damascene, and	

Dated at Whitehall, the 26th June, 1682.

Like for Lewis Gerwaise, Jacqueline his wife, Isaac and Lewis Gerwaise his sons, and Mary Marguaritte his daughter.

Also John Fallifer, Paul Fallifer his son, and Mary Anna his daughter.

Dated at Whitehall, the 26th June, 1682.

Like for Daniell Gruber, Susanna his wife, Francis, John, Henry, and Nicholas Gruber his sons, Susanna, Margaritta, and Frances Gruber their daughters.

Phillip le Chevenix and Magdælena Chevenix.

Dated at Windsor, the 9th August, 1682.

Like for Lewis Batchelier, Anna Augusta his wife,

Anna Batchelier,	Daniel Remensseaux, Mary his
Charlotte Rosignell,	wife,
Mary de Champs,	Peter Lenoult,

Daniel de Pulveret,
James Venars Gervays,
James Valre,

John Oliver,
Peter Oliver, and
Raymond Gachet.

Dated the 29th August, 1682.

Like for Andrew Lortie, a Minister, Mary his wife, Andrew Lortie his son, Mary Elizabeth and Mary Anna Lortie his daughters. Dated at Whitehall the 28th of Septemb^r, 1682.

Like Denization for Lewis de Vasseur, Anna his wife, James and Lewis Vaseur his sons, and Anna Elizabeth and Mary Vasseur their daughters.

Susanna le Noble, widow, John,
Peter, Henry, and James Noble
her sons, and Mary, Susanna,
Magdalena, Charlotte, and Anna
Noble her daughters.

Coelur de Beaulieu, a minister.

Stephen la Coste.

Peter Delinas.

John Thuret.

Isaac Thuret.

Alexander Vievar and Mary his
wife.

Paul Sangé and Anthoniette his
wife, and

Florence Lamere.

Peter Lule.

Thomas le Ferre.

Dated the 15th Decemb^r, 1682.

Like Denization for Balthazar de Carron, Suzanna his wife, Constance, Suzanna, Mary Antionnette, and Charolotte, his daughters,
Peter Bernard.

John Lehut.

Peter de la Coelé, and

Dated the 15th of Decemb^r, 1682.

Like Denization for Samuel de Paz,

John Pigou, Mary his wife, John,
Adrian, and Marc Antony, their
sons, Suzanna, Catherina, and
Maria, their daughters.

Rachel Francois.

Peter Tuller, Judith his wife, John,
Baptist, and Peter Paul their
sons.

Benjamin Grenot.

Alexander Sasserye, Mary his wife.

- and Jane Sasserye their daughter.
 George Guill, Suzanna his wife,
 John their son, Jane, Suzanna,
 and Martha, their daughters.
 Anna Lesturgeon.
 Mary Viel.
 Stephen Soullart and Mary his wife.
 Arnault Prow.
 Paul Mainvielle Lacoze.
 John Du Maistre.
 Peter Du Four.
 James le Serrurier.
 Peter le Serrurier.
 Paul Chaillé.
 John Durand.
 Isaac de Lestrille, Isaac and James
 his sons.
 John Cavalier.
 James Hardy.
 Jonas Congnard.
 Cornelius Denis.
 Theodore Janssen.
 Peter Richer.
 John Plumier.
 Peter Pelerin.
 Isaac Jamart.
 Jacob Plison.
 Oliver Tribert.
 Peter Brison, Catherina his wife.
 Peter Tousseau, Catherina his
 wife, Abraham their son, Su-
 zanna, Mary Catherina, and Su-
 zanna Catherina their daughters.
- Gabriel Rappé.
 Eliaz Moze, Elizabeth his wife,
 Eliaz their son, and Marguarita
 their daughter.
 Daniel Torin.
 Peter Terré.
 Lewis Paissant.
 Paul du Pin and Charlotte his wife.
 Francis Fullin.
 Rowain Roussel.
 Thomas Crochen
 Peter le Fiort and Magdalena his
 wife.
 Francis Boureau, Anna his wife,
 Anna and Mary Anna their
 daughters, Philip and Francis
 their sons.
 Francis Barbat.
 John de la Salle.
 Dame du Cloux.
 Isaac Messien and Anna his wife.
 Paul Dherby.
 Peter Sauze.
 Sarah Moreau.
 John Rennys wife.
 James Gaudineau.
 James Malivoire, Suzanna his wife,
 and Jacqueline Suzanna their
 daughter.
 Magdalena Boussi.
 Peter Reverdy and Benoni his son.
 John Teton and Mary his daughter.
 Mary Acque.
 John de Graves wife.

being Alliens borne. Dated at Hampton Court, the 16th day of May, 1683.

To the Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Orders similar at the commencement for

Jonas Durand.	Isaac Garnier, John, Jonas, Daniel,
James Paisant.	and Paul, his sons, and Mary
Abraham Tesserau.	his daughter.
John Roy.	Abraham Torin.
Charles Colinet.	Isaac la Roche, Anna his wife,
James Sartres, Clerk.	Isaac, Daniel, Ciprian, Judith,
Daniel Barbaud, Anne his wife,	and Katherine, their children.
and Mary their daughter.	Isaac du Bois, Marguarita his wife,
Peter Aumosnier.	Jonas, John, and Alexander,
Isaac du Bourdeau.	their sons.
John du Bourdeau, Margaritta	John Henry Marion.
his wife.	Elizabeth Seigler and Francis
Peter Isaac Romand.	Seigler.
Gabriel John Armand.	Lewis de la Faye, Mary his wife,
John Lewis and James his son,	and Harry their son.
and Margareta his daughter.	Theodore Dagar and Mary Dagar
Claudius Rondeau, Anna his wife,	his wife.
and Mary Ann their daughter.	Francis Lumeau du Pont, Clerk.
John Rondeau, Anna his wife,	Michael David and Marguarita
and Henry his son.	David.
Peter Forceville and Mary his	John l'Archevesque.
wife.	Nicholas Massey and Suzanna his
John Mobileau.	wife, Abraham, Henry, Nicho-
Isaac des Champs.	las, and Jacob, their sons.
Samuel Carnex, Martha his wife.	Peter Lambert.
Paul Vaillance and Mary Magda-	Joakim Falek.
lena his wife.	Henry Retz, and
Jeremiath Majon, Clerk.	Joshua Meochin de la Mour,
being all Aliens borne, free Denizons of this our Kingdome of England,	

and that they have and enjoy all rights, priviledges and imunities as other free denizens do. Provided they and every of them do live and continue with their families in this oure realme of England, or elsewhere within our Dominions. *And you are to insert in the said Bill a clause, that all those of the persons above named who are of the age of 16 yeares and upwards do take the oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, at some Quarter Sessions, within one yeare after the date hereof, and that those of the sayd persons who are under the age of 16 yeares, do take the sayd oaths within one yeare after they shall attaine the sayd age, And that Certificates thereof be filed in the Petty Bagg office, within 3 moneths after the taking the sayd oathe.* The sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. For which this shall be your warrant. Given at our Court at Windsor, the 24th day of August, 1684.

By his Ma^{tes} Command,
S. GODOLPHIN.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization in the form before going, for Alexander Dalgresse, a French persecuted Minister, only the Clause about taking the Oath ommitted. Dated the 31st day of October, 1684.

By his Ma^{tes} Command.
MIDDLETON.

French Refugees made free denizens under JAMES II.

A Warrant according to the forme entred in the foregoing Page, for making free denizens, Solomon Foubert and Magdalena his wife, Henry and Peter their sons.

Peter Lorrain.	James du Fan.
Judith Foubert, wife of Nicholas	Thomas Guenault.
Durell.	John Auriol.
Everet Joliret.	John Chotard.
John Henry Lusan.	Isaac Caillaboent.
Peter Azire, Susanna his wife,	Noe Royer.
Lewis, Gaston, Peter and Jen-	Isaac Bertram.
nequy, their sons, and Sarah	David Raymendeu.
their daughter.	Symon Testefolle, Elizabeth his
Richard le Bass.	wife, and Mary their daughter,
Nicholas Guerni.	Claudius and Symon their sons.
Robert Guerni.	James Saugeon.
Jonas le Fort.	Denis Ifetot, Olimpe his wife,
Phillip Collen.	Francis and John their sons.
John Pluet.	Samuel Masse, and Samuel his
Michael Cadet.	son.
John Caslaing.	John Cailone.
Daniel le Fort.	Danel Yon.
Stephen Mayer Rose.	Daniel Guy.
Ruben le Mirde.	Gabriel Guy.
Peter Martin.	Symon Rolain.
Isaac le Fort.	Thomas Quarance.
Peter Davall.	John de la Fuye.
Peter Caveiron.	Suzanna de la Fuye.
Charles Poizet.	Jonas Barill.
James Gardien.	James Ouvri.
Isaac Gomar, Clerk.	Abel Raveau.
Abraham Faulton, Clerk.	Gideon Mobileau.

John Gueyle.	John du Chavol, clerk, and Jane his wife.
John Baptist Estival.	
John de Caux.	Michael Mercier, Margaret his wife, and Daniell their son.
Elias Bovin.	
Philip Guillandau.	Peter Fauconier and Magdalena his wife, Lewis, Peter, and Isaac, their sons.
Paul Bougrioux.	
Francis Sartoris.	William Charpenelle, Suzanna his wife, Rene their son, Margaret, Helena, and Jane, their daughters.
John Billovart.	
John la Vie.	
Anthony Chauvin.	
James Pevech, Isabella his wife,	Samuel Ravenel.
David their son, Antoinette,	Anna Joiry.
Catherina, Margaret, Anna, and Isabella, their daughters.	Lewis de Clere and Mary his wife.

With the Clauses for taking the Oaths as in the foregoing warrant.

Dated the 24th of March, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.

To the Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

In pursuance of an order made by our late deare Brother King Charles of blessed memory, in Councell, the 28th day of July, 1681, in favour and for the relief and support of poore distressed Protestants, who, by reason of the rigours and severities which are used towards them upon account of their Religion, shall be forced to quit their native country, and shall desire to shelter themselves under our Royall Protection for the preservation and free exercise of their Religion, of which number are the persons hereafter named, as appears by sufficient certificate produced to one of our principall secretaries of State, and that they have received the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper according to the useage of the Church of England, our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill, &c. containing our Grant for the making of

Stephen Pigou,	Alexander Theree Castagnier,
Antony Holzaell, Mary his wife,	Abraham Cardes,
and Antony their son,	Bartholomew Pelissary,
Antony Sabaties,	Charles Hayrault, Suzanna his

wife, Suzanna and Mary their daughters,	James Pigou,
Cephas Tutet, Margaritta his wife,	John Lambert,
Mark Cephas their son.	John Sauvage,
John Redoutet,	John Pancier, Elizabeth his wife,
David Favre,	John Bourges,
David Minrel,	John Girardot,
David Garrie,	John Barbot,
Daniel Pillort,	John Plastrier,
Daniel Aveline,	John Gendron,
Daniel Perdreau,	John Hanet,
Daniel Lafite,	Isaac Courallet,
Daniel Rose,	James Gendrault,
Stephen Seigneuret, Elizabeth his wife,	James Lievrard, Martha his wife,
Stephen Du Port,	Suzanna and Mary their daughters,
Stephen Journeau,	Julia Pelissary,
Stephen Brigault, Jane his wife,	Josias Mervilleau,
and Stephen their son,	John Noguier,
Stephen Ayrault and Mary his wife,	Josua Noguier,
Stephen Delancey,	Jane Le Roux,
Elias Gourbiel,	James Scheult,
Angelica Bibara,	John Sarazin,
Ester Dumoulin,	John Hervé, Anna his wife, John and Sarah their children,
Elias Nezereau,	John Gallan, Mary his wife, John, Paul, Sansom, Francis, Mary-Anna, and Judith their children,
Elias Boudinot, Peter, Elias, John, and Mary, his children,	Lewis Soullard,
Francis Mariette, Elizabeth his wife, Francis, James, Claudius, Elizabeth, and Lewisa, their children,	Lewis Boucher,
Girardot Duperon,	Lewis Rebecourt, Anna his wife, and Suzanna their daughter,
Henry Brunceau,	Moses Lamouche, Ester his wife, Moses, Paul, Lewis, Suzanna, and Anna, their children,

Mathew Favre,	Peter Arnould, Mary his wife, and
Moyse Aviceau, Mary, Elizabeth,	Samuel their son,
Catherina, and Martha, his	Peter Pacquereau,
daughters,	Paul Bruneau,
Nicholas Pillart,	Phillips Bidley,
Peter de Birexin, Magdalena his	John Barailleau,
wife, Peter, Mary, and Magda-	Peter Durand, Charles his son,
lena, their children,	Robert Badenhop,
John Pimquand,	Simon Duport, Simon and Su-
Peter Lauzé, Dorothea his wife,	zanna his children,
Claudius, James, Peter, Suzanna,	Simon Leblans,
and Dorothea, their children,	Simon Tristan,
Peter Albert,	Suzanna Berchere,
Peter Le Moteux,	Salomon Bailly,
Peter Jamet, Mary his wife, Peter,	Thomas Satur, Jane his wife, Isaac,
Mary, and Suzanna, their chil-	Jonathan, Thomas, and Jacob,
dren,	Jane Sarah, and Jane Mary their
Peter Longuevill,	children,

being Alliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdom of England, and that they have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunities as other free denizens do, provided they and every of them do live and continue with their families in this our realme of England or else where within our Dominions. And you are to insert in the sayd Bill a clause that all those of the sayd Persons above named who are of the age of 16 yeares and upwards do take the oaths of Allegiance and supremacy at some quarter Sessions within one yeare after the date hereof. And that those of the sayd persons who are under the age of 16 yeares do take the sayd oaths within one yeare after they shall attaine the sayd Age, and that Certificates thereof be fyled in the petty bag office within 3 moneths after the taking of the sayd Oaths. And this sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our Greate Seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. For which this shall be your warrant. Dated at Whitehall, the 5th day of March, 1685.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Similar warrant in favour of

Daniel Albert.	James de Brissac, Clerk, Rachel his wife.
Francis Assclin.	Gabriel Bernou.
Gabriell Augier.	Peter Burtel.
Jacob Ansoll.	John Boussac.
James Arnaudin.	David Butel.
Francis Andreu.	Peter Bratelier.
Alart Bellin.	Isaac Boufort, Ann his wife.
Anthony Boureau.	Jane Bernard.
Adam Bosquain.	John Barbier and Mary his wife,
Daniel Borderie.	James, Theodore, Oliver, and Richard, their children.
Peter Bellin Bourryaü.	James Benoist.
Jaul Busserau.	James Badiflé des Romanes, Per- side his wife, James, René, Be- nina, Isabella, Mary, and Ga- brielle, their children.
Oliver Bessly.	Daniel Brianceau and Elizabeth his wife.
Peter Boisseaux.	Jacob Coutris.
John Baudouin.	Peter Chastelier, Mary Susanna his wife.
Isaac Buor, Aymée his wife, Francis their son.	Abraham Cossard.
Gabriell Buor, Margaret his wife, Gabriella and Israelita their children.	Peter Caillard.
Elias Bonhereau, Margaret his wife, Elias, Richard, Amator, John, Margaret, Blandine, and Magdalen, their children.	Henry Coderk.
Lewis Brouart, Aymée his wife, and Aymée their daughter.	Henry Augustus Chastaigner de Cramache.
Samuel Bourdet.	Abraham Courson.
Anthony Barron.	Sampson Chasses.
Isaac Brian, Clerk.	James Chivot, Anna his wife, James and Susanna their chil- dren.
René Borthau, Clerk, Martha his wife, Charles and Martha their children.	

- John Charles.
 Moses Charles.
 Paul Couraud.
 John Chaigneau, Mary his wife,
 Peter and Esther their children.
 Elias Cothonneau.
 Abraham Carré.
 Daniel Chardin.
 Michael Chalopin.
 William Cromelin.
 Mathias Chaigneau, Mary his wife,
 Mathias, Peter, and Susanna,
 their children.
 Peter Chardon.
 Peter Correges.
 Abraham Clary.
 Abraham Costat.
 John Constantin and Elizabeth his
 wife.
 John Chevalier, Jane his wife,
 John, Daniel, Peter, Elizabeth,
 and Judith, their children.
 Eliaz Depuy, Elizabeth his wife,
 Michael, Mary, Daniel, Eliza-
 beth, Eliaz, Francis, and Joseph,
 their children.
 John James David.
 Joseph Ducasse, Ann Duvall,
 Mary, Magdalen, Charles and
 John, their children.
 Michael de Caux, Esther his wife,
 and Judith their daughter.
 - Peter du Hamel.
 Stephen Ducloss.
 Lewis De Veill.
 James De Caux, Elizabeth his
 wife, James, Elizabeth, and
 Mary, their children.
 John De Sene and John his son.
 Peter de Vaux.
 James D'Allemagne Demay, Be-
 nine his wife, Lewis, Jacob,
 and Jane, their children.
 Paul Douzain, Esther his wife,
 Mary their daughter.
 Samuel du Bourdieu.
 Peter de la Marre.
 Abraham Desessaras.
 James De Bourdeaux, Magdalen
 his wife, Margaret, Magdalen,
 Judith, Janes, and Judith, their
 daughters.
 Jacob de Hanc.
 Jacob de Millon.
 Lewis de Lansac.
 James de la Barre.
 George Lewis Dount.
 John Defray, Catherina his wife,
 and John their son.
 Paul, Carolina, and Mary Du Pin.
 Charles D'Herby.
 Philip Du Pont, Clerk.
 Margaret de Louvain.
 David, Francis, and Peter de la
 Combe.
 Lewis Emery.
 Paul Emery.
 Lewis Escoffier.

- Peter Henriaux.
 Andrew Foucaut.
 Peter Firmisial.
 Benjamin Fancril.
 Anthony Favre.
 Lewis Henry, Clerk, Esther his wife, Philip, Amaury, Esther, and Mary, their children.
 James Fruschart, Catherina his wife, James and Philip their children.
 Philip Ferment.
 Stephen Fouiace, Clerk.
 Charles Fouiace.
 Stephen Faget.
 Caquas Fresneau.
 Anna Andrew,
 Elizabeth and Gabrielle Ferrè.
 William Fret.
 James Fouquerel, Martha Fancshaw, John, Peter, Magdalen, and Judith, their children.
 David Godin, Francis his wife, David, Benjamin, Mary, and Martha, their children.
 Ezekiel Graszellier.
 Laurence Goldig.
 Henry Gardies.
 Peter Gallet.
 Michael Garnier, Mary his wife, James, Daniel, and Samuel, his children.
 Peter Garnier.
 Philips Guagain.
 Stephen Guitan.
 Nicolas Gaudies.
 Stephen Galcherre, Stephen, David, and Lewis, his children.
 Samuel Ginguiet.
 Peter Gloria.
 Judith Gascherie, John and Stephen her children.
 Peter Guepin, Rachel his wife, David, Peter, John, and Abraham, their children.
 René Guibert, Clerk.
 John Gerny and Ann his wife.
 John Gaudet, Jaquette his wife, Charles and John their children.
 Charles Gauche.
 John Gomar, Clerk.
 John Gayot and Jane his wife.
 Moses Guillot.
 Philip, Peter, and Jane Guesnard.
 David Guepin.
 John Guepin.
 James Goubert.
 Peter Gourdin and Mary his wife.
 John Hattanville.
 James Hebert.
 John Hervieu.
 Armand Hardy.
 Henry Justel.
 Daniel Jamineau.
 Claudius Jamineau.
 Abraham Jamain.
 Lewis Jourdain.
 Fleurance Joyau.

- Peter Julien de St Julien, Jane
 his wife, Peter, Lewis, Paul,
 Aymée, Carolina, Margaret, and
 Emilia, their children.
 David Lauroide.
 Denis Lambert.
 Jacob le Febvre.
 Daniel Le Febvre.
 John le Cordier.
 Oliver Longuet.
 Peter Laisise, Ann his wife, and
 Ann and Jane their daughters.
 Moses la Croix.
 James Liege, Mary his wife.
 John Loquin.
 Stephen Lufocs.
 Mathew Lafitte.
 James and Mary Lambert.
 Rachel le Plastrier, Catherina and
 Anna her children.
 Charles le Cene, Clerk.
 Peter le Blond.
 Andrew and Francis Lauvan.
 John Liovis.
 Vigor Le Cene.
 Hilair Laseur.
 Jacob Lequay.
 Peter Laloüele.
 Stephen Le Moyne, Esther his
 wife, and Esther his daughter.
 Mathew Le Cerf.
 Cæsar Moze.
 Peter Mousnier.
 Stephen Mazicq, Sarah his wife,
 and Stephen their son.
- Gabriel Marbeust, Thomas, Ann,
 and Esther his children.
 Abraham Meure, Magdalen his
 wife, Abraham, Andrew, and
 Daniel their children.
 Peter Michou, Catherine his wife.
 John Metivier.
 Stephen Maret and Ann his wife.
 John James Martin.
 Francis Macaire.
 James Mell.
 David and Samuel Motteux.
 Claudius Mazieres.
 Adam Maintru.
 John Menanteau, John, Daniel,
 Jonas, Peter, Moses, Judith,
 and Mary, his children.
 Peter Malearte.
 Abraham Martin.
 Guy Mesmin, Ann-Mary his wife,
 and Guy their son.
 Isaac Marieq.
 Thomas Michel.
 James Moreau.
 Abel Melier.
 Francis Marchant.
 James Martel.
 James Misson, Clerk, Judith his
 wife, Maximilien, James Francis,
 Henry Peter, and Ann Margaret,
 their children.
 Martha Minuel and David her
 son.
 Eliza Nisbet.
 Claudius Nobilleau, Margaret his

- wife, Daniel, Henry, Elizabeth,
and Judith, their children.
- Elias Nezereau, Magdalen his wife,
Elias and Jane their children.
- James Neel.
- Nicholas Neel, Mary his wife, and
Mary their daughter.
- Nicholas Oursel.
- Bartholomew Ogelby.
- Daniel Perreau.
- John Paré, Peter, John, Mary, and
Susanna his children.
- Peter Pascal and Mary his wife.
- James Pellicr.
- Elias Prioleau, Clerk, Jane his wife,
Elias and Jane their children.
- David Pringel
- William Pierre, William, David,
Gabriel, Mary, Rachel, and Ann,
his children.
- Elizabeth Play.
- Sammcl Pariolleau.
- Samuel Paquet and Ann his wife.
- Joseph Paulet.
- Martha Peau, Martha, Elizabeth,
Mary, and René, her children.
- Alexander Pepin, Magdalen his
wife, Paul, and Magdalen their
children.
- Susanna Perdriaux, Elias, Eliza-
beth, Esther, Rachel, and Mary
Anna, her children.
- Cæsar Paget.
- Gabriel Pepin.
- Cæsar Pegorier, Mary his wife.
- Peter Perdriaux, Elizabeth his wife,
Peter and John their children.
- Stephen and Ozee Perdriaux.
- Clement Paillet, Mary his wife,
Daniel his son.
- Charles Picaut.
- Paul Paillet, Anna his wife, and
Mary their daughter.
- Jacob Quesmes.
- Stephen Robineau, Judith his
wife, and Mary their daughter.
- Francis Robain, Henrietta his wife,
and Hester their daughter.
- John Renaudot, Clerk, Magdalen
his wife, John, Daniel, Julia,
and Israelite, their children.
- John Riboteau, Magdalen his wife,
Henry, Magdalen, and Mary,
their children.
- Isaac Rambaud.
- Peter Rioulet.
- Daniel Ruel.
- Philip Rousseau.
- William Roche.
- Peter Rondelet and Joseph his son.
- Lawrence Sauvage.
- John Sabatics.
- John Severin.
- Peter Samson and Mary his wife.
- Mary Sterrell.
- Mathew Schut.
- Gabriel Tahourdin.
- Nicolas Tourton.

Benjamin Tourtelot.	John Verger and Gabrielle his wife.
Peter Trinquand.	
Daniel Thouvois and Paul his son.	Francis Vaillant, Jaqueline his wife, Paul, Francis, Isaac, Susanna, and Mary, their children.
James Trittan and Jane his wife.	
Antony Vanderhulst.	Magdalen Vanequet.
Isaac Vauthie.	Henry Vareille.
Peter Videau, Jane and Elizabeth his daughters.	Abraham Le Conte.

Without the clause requiring oaths of allegiance. Dated Whitehall, the 9th of Aprill, 1687, in the 3rd yeare of our reigne.

By his Ma^{tes} command,

MIDDLETON.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall persons.* Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royall Signature to passe our Great Seale for the makinge the persons hereafter named, being Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdome, viz^t.:—

Peter Allix, Clerk, and Margaret his wife, John, Peter, and James, their children.	Charles Ardesoif, Jane his wife, Peter, John, and Jane, his children.
Philip Arbunot.	John Barberie, Peter and John his children.
John Arlandy.	Jumas Baillergeau.
James Asselin, Clerk.	Paul Boye.
John Arnaud, Suzanna his wife, Eliaz, Abraham, John, and Jane, their children	Ozee Belin, Ozee his son.
James Aure.	James Breon, Ann Bureau, Elizabeth, and Mary Ann his children.
Lewes Allaize.	Thomas Bureau, Ann his wife.
Mary Aubertin.	Gabriel and Peter Boulanger.
Mary Ann Aubertin.	George Boyd.
Isaac Abraham.	Aman Bounin.
Peter Assailly.	

* Among them are some Jews of note.

Peter Billon.
 Nicolas Boequet.
 James Auguste Blondell.
 Mary Bibal.
 Samuel Bousac.
 Francis Binquemand.
 John Bernard.
 Peter Bernardeau.
 John Bruquier.
 James Bruquier.
 Isaac Bouniot, Daniel, James, and
 Benigno, his children.
 Frederick Blancart.
 Henry Bustin.
 Mathew Bustin.
 Joseph Bailhou.
 Ester Bernou, Gabriell, Mary,
 Ester, and James, her children.
 James Barbot.
 Peter Bourdet.
 John Bourdet.
 Stephen Barathin.
 Lewis Barathin.
 Isaac Beaulion.
 Samucl Brusseau.
 John Beaufills.
 David Bosanquet.
 Theophilus Bellanger.
 Elizee Badrel.
 George Basmenil, Clerk, Mary his
 wife.
 Peter Boytourt, Catherine his wife,
 Catherine, and Magdalen his
 children.

Abraham Binet, Magdalen his
 wife, and Judith their daughter.
 John Peter, boy.
 John Boudeschene.
 Abraham Christien, Mary his wife,
 Martha and Magdalen their
 children.
 Peter Christien.
 Bernard Coudert, Bernard, Ben-
 jamin, and James, his children.
 David Chasles.
 Isaac Couvers, Ann his wife.
 John Colom, Ann his wife, An-
 tony, John, Martha, and Mary,
 their children.
 James Collivœux, Jane his wife,
 and Charlotte his daughter.
 Arnaud Cazaubieth, Jane his wife.
 Daniel Chevalier, Suzanna his wife,
 Daniel and James their children.
 John Baptist Chouard.
 Peter Chasqueau.
 Samuel Cooke.
 Thomas Chauvin, Charlotte his
 wife, Thomas, Froenis, and Ca-
 therine, their children.
 John Courtris.
 James Crochon.
 Peter, Sare, and Ester Chefâhatel.
 Peter Caron.
 Peter Chasloup.
 Paul Charron, Ann his wife.
 Marquis Calmels.
 George Chabot.

- Paul de Brisac.
 Samuel de la Couldre, Mary his wife, Judith and Margaret their children.
 Jone de Varennes, Peter and Jane his children.
 Daniel du Coudray, Magdalen his wife, Daniel his son.
 Paul de pont.
 Gabriel de pont.
 James Diore.
 Abraham and Daniel de Moavre.
 Isaac de Hoguel, Rachell his wife, Charles and Isaac his children.
 Josiæ Duvall.
 Peter Dufau.
 Francis Dese, Mary his wife, Raymund and Peter their children.
 John Mendez da Costa.
 John De la Haye, John, Thomas, Charles, Moses, Adrian, and Peter, his children.
 James Doublet, Martha his wife, David, James, and Mary, their children.
 Peter Doude.
 Isaac Delamer.
 John Deconing, Catherin and Martha his children.
 Isaac and Mary de Mountmayour.
 John de la Place, Lewise his wife.
 John de Beaulieu.
 James de Bors and Mary his wife.
- Jacob Gedeon de Sicqueville, Clerk.
 Henry le Gay de Bussy.
 Philips de la Loe, Clerk.
 Abraham Bueno Henriques.
 Abraham Duplex, Suzanna his wife, James, Gadeon, George, and Suzanna, his children.
 Peter Grere.
 Francisco Francia.
 Mary de la Fuyé, Catherin, Elizabeth, Magdalen, Mary, Margaret, and Ann, his children.
 Moses de Poinmare, Magdalen his wife, Moses and Suzanna his children.
 John Droilhet.
 John de Cazalis.
 Peter Dumas.
 Abraham Dugord and Elizabeth his wife.
 Girard de Wyck.
 Daniel del Maitre.
 Solomas Eyme.
 Dionisius Felles.
 John Fennvill.
 Andrew Fancie.
 Arnaud Francis, Ann his wife, and Arnaud his son.
 René Fleury.
 Peter Fountaine, Clerk, Suzanna his wife.
 James Lewis Benigne, Ann, Suzanna, and Ester, his children.

John Fargeon.	Moses Hervieu, Ester his wife,
Isaac Farsey.	John and Martha his children.
Peter Fleurison.	Antony Hulin.
John Fallot.	Antony Julien, Jane his wife,
Andrew and John Fraigneau.	Ann, Suzanna, Mary, and Ester,
Daniel Fleurian.	their children.
Francis Guerin, Magdalen his wife,	Henry Jourdin.
Francis and Ann his children.	Lewis Igon, Ester his wife, Ester
Nicholas Guerin.	and Mary his children.
Lewis Galdy.	Charlott Justell.
Paul Graviset, Clerk.	Andrew Jansen.
Samuel Georges.	Antony Juliot, Antony and Abra-
Eliaz Grimard.	ham his children.
Henry Guichenet.	Jacob Jouset.
Lewis Galland, Rachell his wife.	Mary Jolly.
Joseph Guicherst.	John Lavie.
Claud Grotiste, Clerk.	Antony L'Heureux.
James Garon.	Simon, Peter, and Mary Laurent.
Isaac Garnier.	James de Blond.
William Guiltan.	James Lewis, Abraham his son.
Daniel Goisior.	Esay le Bourgeois.
John Gurzelier.	Henry Le Conte.
Andrew Gurzelier.	John and Robert de Plastrier.
Petro Goilard.	Helene le Frank de Mazieres.
James Martell Goulard.	John Lombard, Clerk, Francis his
William Gouy.	wife, Daniell and Phillip their
John Gravetot, Catherin his wife.	children.
Mathew Gelien.	Daniel de Febvre.
Isaac Hamond.	Adrien Lernoult.
John Harache.	Peter le Bas.
John Hebert, Elizabeth his wife,	John Le Plastrier, Charlott his
John, Samuel, Elizabeth, and	wife, Abraham and Jane his
Mary, his children.	children.
Mary and Suzanna Hardovin.	Francis Latam, Clerk.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Gabriel le Boyteux. | Peter Montelz. |
| Benjamin le Hommedien. | Michael Manzy, Michael, John, |
| Samuel le Tondou, Ann his wife, | Peter, and Isabella, his children. |
| and Magdalen his daughter. | Stephen Mignan. |
| Francis de Sombre. | Isaac Martin. |
| Michaell le Tondou, Ann his wife, | Peter and Mary Moreau. |
| Thomas, Mathew, and John, | Francis Maynal. |
| their children. | Daniel Mussard. |
| James Baruch Louzada. | Peter Monballier de la Salle. |
| John Lenglace, Mary his wife, | Daniel Mogin, Margaret his wife. |
| Mary and Martha their children. | Robert Mire |
| John Peter la Serre. | James Maupetit, Suzanna his wife. |
| Ferdinando Mendez. | Mary Minnes. |
| Samuel Metayer, Clerk, Suzanna | Peter Mercier, Suzanna his wife, |
| Metayer, Samuel, Lewis, Mary | Peter, James, Suzanna, and |
| Ann, and Rachell, their children. | Ann, their children. |
| Philipp Martines. | Lewis March and John his son. |
| John Marin, Clerk, Elizabeth his | Abraham Baruch Henriques. |
| wife, Martha and Suzanna their | John Noleau. |
| children. | Elias Mezereau, Judith his wife, |
| Peter Moreau, Frances his wife, | Ester, Judith, and Helen, their |
| Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary-Ann, | children. |
| and Mary, their children. | John Oriot. |
| Charles Moreau, Mary Ann his | Solomon Pages, Clerk. |
| wife, Daniel and Henrietta their | Daniel Poyeau. |
| children. | Peter Philippeau. |
| Jone Mathias, Judith his wife, | John Papin. |
| and Isaac their son. | Francis Papin. |
| Ambrose and Isaac Minet. | Aron Pereira. |
| Nicolas Montelz, Magdalen his | Peter Pain, Margaret his wife. |
| wife. | David Papin, Ann his wife, David |
| Peter Marion. | and Suzanna their children. |
| Solomon Monnereau. | James Pellison. |
| Judith and Frances Meres. | Adriano Pereau. |

Simon Paulin.	Samuel Sasportas.
John Prou.	Peter Sauseau.
Peter Prat.	Peter Seguin, Peter his son.
Abraham Page.	Charles Senegat.
William Portail, Margaret his wife,	Stephen Sebrin.
William, Francis, Hector, Mary,	Mathew Simon, Rachell his wife,
and Gabriell, their children.	Mathew his son.
James Pineau.	Alexander Seigler.
James Paisible.	Francis Sanseau, Frances his wife,
Daniell Paillet.	Abraham, Daniel, Peter, and
Moyse Pallot, Martha his wife.	Jacob, his children.
Stephen Peloquin.	John Saulnier.
Alphonso Rodriguez.	Mathew Savary.
John La Roche.	Stephen Savary, Luce and Mathew
John and Peter Renie.	his children.
Jacob Rousell.	Joshua Soullart, Elizabeth his wife.
Peter Esprit Radisson.	Paul Sencot.
Stephen Ribouleau.	Mary Tousehard.
Peter Roy, Suzanna his wife, Elias,	Daniel Thibauld.
John, Daniel, and Suzanna,	Margaret Ternar, Frances and Ann
their children.	her children.
Gabriel Ramondon.	John Thiery.
Paul Rapillart.	Peter Thaurer.
Adam Roumie, Anne his wife,	Abraham Tourtelot, James,
Adam, James, and Peter, their	Thomas, Jacob, Moses, and
children.	John, their children.
Lewis Rame.	John Thomas.
Reymond Rey.	Aron Testas, Clerk.
Paul Rey.	Peter Toussaint.
Abraham Remand.	Peter Vatable.
Antony Reusseau, Elizabeth,	Francis Urigneau and Jane his wife.
Frances, and Ouvray his chil-	Mark Vernons, Clerk.
dren.	Antony Vareilles.
Francis Robert.	John Van Leusteran.

Gabriel Verigny.

James Mougín.

Francis Vaurigaud.

—— Honde.

David Williamme.

Francis de Beaulieu, Suzanna de

Mary Yvonne, John, Samson,
and Mary, his children.Beaulieu, Henry and Henrietta
his children.

Mary Lirpiniere.

And that they have and enjoy all priviledges and immunityes as other free Denizens do, provided they and every of them do live and continue with their families in this our Kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our dominions, and this sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seale, without any Fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. And for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given at our Court at Whitehall, the 16 of December, 1687.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall *French Protestants*. Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royall signature, to passe our great Seale, for the making of the persons hereafter named, being Aliens borne, free denizens of this our Kingdome, viz. :

Paul Colimez, Clerk.

Gideon Benoist.

James Amail and Mary his wife.

Samuel Banquier.

Peter Amelot.

Daniel Bellet.

Magdalen Allote.

Andrew Bernon.

Peter Asselin.

Michael Brunet, Mary his wife,

Lewis Benet, Martha his wife, and
Catherina their daughter.Mary and Catherina their
daughters.

David Boulanger.

Mark Barbat, Clerk.

James Berie.

Samuel Barbat, Clerk.

Eliaz Brevet, Clerk.

Catherine Barbat.

Isaac Bonneval.

Ann Bourdon.

James Brunet.

Elizabeth Barachin, Peter, Daniel,
and John, his children.

Denis Barquenon.

John Baillé.

Clement Boetrin.

Lewis Carré, Preganse his wife, Mary and Jane their children.	Honorat Gervais, Clerk. Gabriel Guichard.
James Clement, Mary his wife, Peter and John their children.	Thomas Gautier. John Galineau.
James Chabossan.	Mary and Margaret Holzapell.
Moses Cartier.	Abraham Hallée, Magdalen his wife, and James their son.
David Coupé.	Theophilus Jarlan, Paulina his wife, Mark and Magdalen their children.
Mark-Henry, Samuëll, and Mathew Chabrol.	Magdalen Laurent, Izabell her daughter.
John Chaboissan, Catharina his wife, John, Peter, Isaac, Mary- Jane, and Lewisa, their children.	Michael Le Gros. Adrian Lernoult.
Gally de Gaujac, Clerk.	James Lenart.
Bernard Duvignan.	Charles le Seigneur, Mary his wife.
John de Penna.	Andrew Loffland.
Barnabe Delabat.	John Landes.
Mary and Suzanna Durie.	Lewis Le Febvre, Ester his wife, Jacob, Suzanna, Mary, and Ann, their children.
Henry Duclos.	Samuel Le Febvre.
John de la Heuse.	John Lormier, Magdalen his wife. John, Mary, and Magdalen, his children.
Magdalen Dumas.	Guy le Bon de Bonneval.
Paul Dufour, Magdalen his wife.	Jacob Lopé, Mary his wife.
Mary Derby.	Nicholas Lunel, Mary his wife, Nicholas and Benjamin their children.
James Dufay, Suzanna his wife.	Jane Montelz, Margaret her daughter.
Francis Dansays.	Fortin Mayne.
John Espinasse.	
John Fauquier.	
Francis Fauquier.	
Peter Fasure.	
Renè Fleurisson.	
Mathew Forit.	
Solomon Faulcon.	
David Faulcon.	
Anthony Guiger.	
John Gaultier.	

- | | |
|---|--|
| Peter Moreau, Francis and Peter
his children. | Francis Paulnier. |
| Paul Maricq. | Nicholas Quesnel. |
| Daniel Motet, Lewisa his wife,
Martha, Lewisa, Jane, Dina,
Frances, Daniel, and Gabriel,
their children. | Peter Rogue. |
| Dorothée Motet. | Daniel Rebache. |
| Isaac Monnet. | Peter Rusliat. |
| Gaston Martineau. | Mathew Renaudin, Charlotte his
wife, Charlotte, Mathew, and
Esaye, their children. |
| Benjamin Malfaqueyrat. | Lewis Reynaud, Ann his wife,
Lewis and Sarah their children. |
| Phillips Margas. | Benjamin Regnaud, Mary his
wife. |
| James Monboevil, Suzanna his
wife, James, John, Mary, and
Jane, their children. | Peter Rigaud, Lewisa his wife,
Rachell and Suzanna their
daughters. |
| Peter Manvillain. | Daniel Roussel. |
| Peter Monnet, Catharina his wife,
Peter their son. | John Risteau, Magdalen his wife,
Mary, John, Isaac, Eliaz, Su-
zanne, and Margaret, their chil-
dren. |
| James Menil, Mary his wife,
Thomas, James, Vincent, Mary,
and Elizabeth, their children. | Bernard Smith. |
| Peter Moulong, Elizabeth his wife,
Andrew, Elizabeth, and Paul,
his children. | Daniel Streing, Charlotte his wife,
Peter, Mathew, Mary, and
Ann, their children. |
| Peter Novel. | Peter St. Péc. |
| Peter Patot. | Stephen Sarazin. |
| James Page, Ann his wife, Jane
their daughter. | John Peter Saint Faret. |
| Samuel Peres. | Peter Schrieber. |
| Mark Paillet. | John or James Theroude. |
| John Prerereau, Mary his wife,
John, Suzanna, Mozes, Mary,
Gaspart, and Sarah, their chil-
dren. | Peter Testas, Mary his wife, Peter,
Mathew, Mary, and Jane, their
children. |
| | Daniel Taudin. |
| | Eliaz Tessier. |

Eliaz Traversier, Peter, Jacob, and John, his children.	Daniel Vautier, Margaret his wife, Rachel their daughter.
Elizabeth Torin.	John Verger.
Thomas Viroot.	Joseph Wildigos.

And that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights, privileges and immunities, as other free Denizens do. Provided they live and continue with their families in this our kingdom of England, or elsewhere within our dominions. And the sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. And for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given, etc. at Whitehall, the 25th day of March, 1688.

By his Maties command.

MIDDLETON.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall persons. Our will and pleasure is, that you prepare a Bill for our Royall Signature, to passe our Greate Seale, for the making of

Daniel Armand, Clerk.	Abraham Bounel, Mary his wife,
John and William Armand.	Samuel, Abraham, Peter, Paul,
Isaac Armand.	and Henry their children.
Daniel Allotte.	Danel Brion.
Daniel Audart.	Lewis Bongrand.
John Ayland.	Lambert Bosch.
Isaac Auriol.	Lewis Brevet.
John Audebert, Magdalen his wife, John, Philipps, and Moses their children.	Elizabeth Chevalier.
Paul Bussiere.	Daniel Chevalier, Suzanna his wife, James and Daniel their children.
John Betrand.	John Cazals.
John Bouteiller.	James Coupé.

- John Castaing.
 Peter Cabibel.
 Isaiath Couturier, Jacob and Daniel his children.
 Nicolas Chenen.
 Mathew Collineau.
 Valentine Cruger.
 Abraham Cohen.
 David Cashan.
 Stephen Cadroy.
 Jacob and Andrew Dangirard.
 Nicolas du Mouchel.
 Nicolas de la Garene.
 Peter de Lanquetait, Catherina his wife, and Catherina their daughter.
 Paul Durand.
 Benjamin de Joux, Clerk, Magdalen his wife, Oliver and Mary their children.
 John Dartigues.
 Peter Danche.
 Peter Doron.
 Peter de Rideau.
 Peter Dupuy.
 Peter de Vivario.
 Isaiath de Walpergen.
 Christian Breda.
 Margaret Dumas.
 Francis Estienne, Jane his wife, and Francis their son.
 Daniel Estienne, Catherina his wife, Daniel and Gerson their children.
- John Farsey, Frances his wife, and James their son.
 James and Daniel Fresnot.
 Ann Faget, and Stephen her son.
 Danell Fleurisson and Jane his wife.
 Jane Garie, Peter her son.
 Peter Gaultier.
 Francis Gabet.
 John Peter Gairaud.
 John James Gaches, Clerk.
 Mary Groteste.
 Henry Gaches, Clerk.
 Rowland, Abraham, and Samson Guideon.
 Lewis Jamin.
 Lewis Igou, Peter, John, Isaac, Solomon, and Judith his children.
 Cornelius Johnson.
 Mary Phillips Rugelman.
 John King.
 Elizabeth le Mateux, Judith and Catherine her daughters.
 Aron le Fourgeon, Ann his wife, Ann Frances, Ann-Mary, Martha, Magdalen, and Suzanna their children.
 John Loffting.
 Daniel Lutra.
 Anthony Laurent.
 James Le Blond.
 John Malleroe de la Menaidiere.
 Gabriel Minvieille.

Peter Morin, Frances his wife.	Peter Reynaud, Sarah his wife,
Paul Merlin.	Peter, Lewis, Esther, and
James Mathias.	Marque-Frances their children.
Paul Mousnier, Paul and James	John Robert.
his children.	James Rolas and John his son.
Peter Mossoneau, John, Lewisa,	Eliasz Savoret.
Ann, Mary, Margaret, and Su-	Andrew Stokey.
zanna his children.	John Stahelmi.
Barthelmy Midy.	Mary Testas.
Lewisa Majou, John, Ozee, Fran-	James Thomas.
cis, Margaret, and Judith his	John Tiran.
children.	Peter Tardy, Mary his wife, Peter,
Danel Penigault.	Esther, and Mary their children.
Isaac Poitiers.	Ann Van Hatten.
Andrew Perturson.	John Van Hatten.
John Pastre.	John de Cleve and Nichele his
John Pelser.	wife, John, Austin, Adrian, and
John Poltais.	Catharina their children.
James Rousseau.	Gerard Vanderneden, Clerk.
Leonard Richard.	Andrew Roy, and
David Rowland.	Samuel Torin.

Being all Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdome of England. And that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights priviledges and immunityes, as other French, made free Denizens, do now enjoy. Provided they live and continue with their Familys within our kingdome, or elsewhere within our Dominions. And the sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under the Great Seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. And for so doing, &c. Dated at Windsor the 19th day of August, 1688.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

APPENDIX.

A TRUE CERTIFICAT of the names of the straungers residing and dwelling within the city of Loudon and the liberties thereof, together with the place of their birthe, and under the sovereignty of what prince they depende; according to a view taken in the time of the maioralty of the right honorable Sir George Bolles, knight, Lord Maior of the city of London, by the dirececons of the right honorable the Lordes and others of his Maiesties most honorable privye counsell, signified by their honorable letters bearing date the vjth of September, 1618. In which certificate neither the borough of Southwark nor the adiacent partes of the city out of the liberties thereof are contained, in both which many strangers are resident and dwelling, of whose names we cannot make any certificate.^a

[Abbreviations: f. d. free denizen; K. S. King's sovereignty; K. E. King of England; K. F. King of France; F. K. French King; K. Sp. King of Spain; A. Archduke; E. Emperor; S. States; Deb ch. Dutch church.]

ALDERSGATE WARD.

<p>Stephen Sampson, <i>goldsmith</i>; borne in Morles in Brittanie; free denizen, depending on the King's Sovereignty.</p> <p>Paule Vanharbor; b. in Midleborough in Zelande; <i>a jeweller</i>; f. d. K. S.</p> <p>David Peeltere, <i>imbrotherer</i>; b. in Antwerpe; K. S.</p> <p>John Ricolt, <i>goldsmith</i>; b. in Antwerpe; K. S.</p> <p>Charles Destinny (journeyman with John Rickolde); b. in Brusselles; K. S.</p> <p>Nicolas Peltere; b. in Strasbrooke in Jernany, <i>a jeweller</i>; f. d. K. S.</p> <p>Charles Meadow, <i>goldsmith</i>; b. in Gaunte, under the Archduke; K. S.</p>	<p>Christofer Ducksinger; b. in Germany (lodging in widow Raymonde's house); <i>goldsmith</i>; K. S.</p> <p>Henry Scussetres; b. in Antwerpe, under the Archduke; <i>a thredmaker</i>; f. d. K. S.</p> <p>Jacob Johnson; b. at Antwerpe; <i>lacemaker</i>; K. S.</p> <p>James Droet, f. d.; <i>a merchaunt</i>; b. in Roane, under the K. of Fraunce, and hath for his souveraine the K. of Englande.</p> <p>James Flower, <i>a milliner</i>, f. d.; b. in Roane, under K. F., and hath, etc. K. E.</p> <p>Peter Clarke; b. in Genevy; f. d.; <i>a jeweller</i>; K. E.</p>
--	--

^a S. P. O. Dom. James I., vol. 102.

- Balthasar de Monerone; b. under the state of Middleborowe; *an imbrotherer*; K. E.; and lieth at the house of Reginald Gregory, a tailor.
- Nicolas Wier; b. under the Duke of Sexon, in the Towne of Cobroock; *an imbrotherer*; K. E.; and lieth at the house aforesaid.
- John Vandermere; *a tailor*; f. d.; b. in Braddo, under the state of Hollande; K. E.
- Godfrey Arnolde; b. in Franekford in Germany; *a jeweler*; K. E.
- Peter Beard; b. in Hawsbrooke, f. d.; under the dominion of the Archduke; *a chaundler*; K. E.
- Frauncis Derriekes; b. at Antwerpe, under the Archduke; f. d. K. E.
- Eylliard Vander Heydon; b. at Brayman in Germany, f. d., under the Bishopp there; K. E.
- Conderadus Deereetes; b. in Nureunparis, under the dominion of the Prince Paulsgrave; K. E.
- John Joperte; b. at Mamery in Fraunce, under K. F.
- Isaack Lare, Frenchman; b. in Pawe, under K. F.; K. E.
- Michael Drosant; b. at Brossell in Brabant, under the Archduke; K. E.
- Jacob Cornelius; b. in Delfe, under the States; K. E.
- William Auten; b. in Mant, under the K. F.; *a goldsmith*.
- Godfrey Ranaires; at Muirmsham, in Gelderlande, under the States; K. E.

ALGATE.

- Lewis Jackson, a Portingall; b. in the islande of Madina, under the dominion of the King of Spaine; his soveraigne the King of Spaine.
- Peter Arrius; b. in Anwerpe, in the Archduke's dominions; his soveraigne King James.
- Trineula Ratterina; b. in Burgony, under the Archduke; her soveraigne the Archduke.
- William Grove; b. in Antwerpe, under the Archduke's dominion; K. J.
- Charles Vanstable; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.
- Anthony de Coster; b. in Lisborne in the kingdom of Portugall, in the dominion of K. Sp.; K. J.
- Cornelius Garat; b. in Utrieke, under the dominions of the prince Orymes.
- M^{rs} Lemot hath M^{rs} Thunbing lodgeing in her house; b. at Antwerpe; K. J.
- Jasper Tion; b. in London; the sonn of a f. d.; K. J.
- James Masse; b. at Anwerpe, under the A.; K. J.
- Daniell Mereer, the sonne of a straunger; b. at London; *a post*; K. J.
- Gillam Winnis; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.
- Suzan Lemott; b. at Sandwich; the dau'r of a straunger; K. J.
- Ambrose Regomarters; b. in Weselles, under the D. of Cleves; K. J.
- Abraham Villarde, the sonn of a stranger; b. in Sandwich; K. J.; hee hath lodgeing in his house,
- John Castello; b. in Norwiel, the sonne of a straunger; K. J.
- Lewes Capell; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.
- Katherine Dewane; b. at Brisselles in Brabant, under the A.; K. J.
- Debora Fomer; b. at Anwarpe, under the A.; K. J.
- John Deway, the sonne of a stranger; b. in London; K. J.
- Jop Brewer; b. in Brigges in Flaunders, under the K. S.; K. J.

- Tussan Lanent; b. in Fraunce, under K. F.; K. J.
- Elias Gurnort, the sonne of a straunger; b. in Kent; K. J.
- Peter Vandall, the sonne of a f. d.; b. in London; K. J.
- Mary Deprill, the dau'r of a stranger; b. in London; K. J.
- James Goodeall, f. d.; b. in Flaunders in Mesen, under the A.; K. J.
- Daniell Brayner; b. in Kent, in the Port of Sandwich, citizen and *clothworker* of London.
- Anthony Hewinge; b. at Flushun, under the States; f. d. K. J.
- Thomas Threebinder; b. at Rynceback at Colline, under K. Sp.; K. J.
- Nicolas Vacondary; b. in Fraunce, under K. F.; K. J.
- Nicholas Michell; b. at Bridges, under K. Sp.; K. J.
- Leonard Costerman; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.
- John Johnson, f. d.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.
- John Lodwick; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.
- Abieoeke Lerby hath Nicholas More lodgeing in his house; b. at Franckforde in Jarmany, under the Emperour; K. J.
- Cornelius Garrett; b. in Utrick, under the dominion of the prince of Ormes; K. J.
- Anthony Trian, f. d.; b. in Flaunders, under the States; K. J.
- Abraham Desart; b. in Flawnders, under the S.; K. J.
- John Moore; b. at Fraunckford, under the E., in Germany; K. J.
- Arnold Cappell; b. in London, the sonne of a f. d.; K. J.
- Jacob Depree; b. in Milleborough, under the S.; K. J.
- David Price hath Peter Brookeman lodgeing in his house; b. in Flanders, under the S.; K. J.
- John Degraue; b. in France under the F. K.; K. J.
- Lazare Duchine; b. in Burges, in the city of Roane; F. K.
- Gideon Anglais; b. in Burges in the city of Roane; F. K.
- *Loys Debois; b. in Fraunce, under F. K.; F. K.
- Gilbert ———; berne in the city of Parris, in France; F. K.
- Robert de la Barr; b. in the city of Mons, in the county of Hanomy, under A.; K. J.
- Frauncis Pointe, Portingall; b. in Portingall, under K. S.; K. S.
- Robert Howell, f. d.; b. in St. Peters in Fraunce, under F. K.; F. K.
- Martin Drushylde; b. in Brabant, in a towne called Brisselles, under A.; K. J.
- Esene Deuey; b. in Fraunce, in Roane, under F. K.; K. J.
- Peter Bisset; b. in Fraunce, in Lions, under F. K.; K. J.
- John Sauly; b. in Ronsey, in Flaunders, f. d., under A.; A.
- Powell Decooke; b. in Flaunders, in Bridges, under K. Sp.; K. S.
- Harman Coller; b. in High Dutch lande, under S.
- Harman Stopper; b. in Cleauelande, in a towne called Callicar; K. J.
- Katherine Gest; b. in Antwerpe, under A.; K. J.
- John Vanlowe; b. in Germany, in Rostick, under the E.; K. J.
- Nicholas Erbin; b. in Fraunce, in Roan, under F. K.; K. J.
- Mary Jouehm; b. in Fraunce, in a towne called Parrenty; K. J.
- Henry Wetherall, Englishman; his wife b. in Flaunders, in Ipers; K. J.
- Thomas Medcalfe, Englishman, hath Viscont

- Bolloina, an Italian; b. in a towne called Sichell; K. S.; his wife and two children; and also Lodowick Modenan; b. in a towne called Millam; K. S.
- William More hath Andrise Liug, a lodger; b. in Denmarke; K. J.
- Paule Marco; b. in Italy, in the Smerda of Luca; K. J.
- Thomas Gouers hath Connyers, a lodger; b. in Fraunce, in Vity; K. J.
- M^{rs} Fisher hath Jasper Wanecot, a lodger; b. in Antwerpe, under A.; K. J.
- Jacob de Bee; b. in Ipers, in Flaunders, under K. Sp.; K. J.
- Peter Mun; b. in Fraunce, in Deale; F. K.
- Gillam Durt; b. in Fraunce, in Pont; F. K.
- Flepone Kemale; b. in Saint Osay, in Fraunce; F. K.
- John Arch; borne in Fraunce, in Deale; F. K.
- Gloue Le Maier; b. in Beauson, in Highburgony, under the E.; K. J.
- Peter Marinceer, a Frenchman and f. d., aged 50 yeeres and upwardes, abideing in England about 30 yeeres; b. at Orleans, under K. F., *goldsmith*; having a wife and two children and a maid servant, and English borne.
- Hanns Van Basile, a Dutchman, aged 20 yeeres and upwardes, about half a yeer in England; b. at Antwerpe, in Flaunders, under the A., *lucemaker*; lodgeing in the house of Christopher Hunt, *imbrotherer*.

BILLINGSGATE WARD.

- Christian Van Gladbecke, *merchant*; b. in the towne of Gladbecke, in the dukedome of Julyeorlande; K. J.; of the Duch church; and dweller heer 13 yeeres.
- Seager Corcellis, *merchant* and denizen; b. in Rouseaer, in the dukedome of Cleue in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 12 yeeres.
- John Lulles, *merchant* and denizen; b. at Antwerpe, in the Dukedome of Brabant; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 2 yeeres.
- William Demsher, of London, *mercht.* and d.; b. at Emden, in East Freezlande; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 13 yeeres.
- Lewend Agar, *thred dier*; b. in Gaunt, under A.; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 31 yeeres.
- Mathias Hendrick, *tailor*; b. at Burbeck, in the dukedom of Cleuen; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 21 yeeres.
- Cornelius Mandarnecke, *broker*; b. in Dort, in the government of the Graue Morris; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 13 yeeres.
- William Bayarde, *merchant* and f. d.; b. at Eiper in Flanders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 31 yeeres.
- Samuell Derisher, *mercante* and d.; b. at Emden in East Freezland; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 13 yeeres.
- Arnold Luller, *merchant*; b. at Antwerpe; is now out of this city, wherby we cannot have his aunswer; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 38 yeeres.
- John Mountsey; b. beyonde the seas; naturalized by Act of Parliamt, and now owt of towne.
- John Clant, *merchant*, straunger and f. d.; b. at Enskeden, in the province of Twenty, under the A.; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 37 yeeres.
- Michael Vandepitt, *fastian dier*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.; belongs to the English church; dweller heer 21 yeeres.
- Peter Van Peno, *factor*; b. in Bridges in Flaunders; K. J.; of the English congregacon; dweller heer 13 yeeres.

- John Vamuenan, *dutch, baker*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; dweller heer 25 yeeres.
- Phillipp Mealenan, *gilder*; b. in Brabant; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 31 yeers.
- Peter Bull, *merchaunte*, stranger and f. d.; b. at Collin in Germany, under the E.; K. J.; belongs to the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heere 19 yeeres.
- A lodger of Mr Bull, his name Lodwieke Harple, *gent.*; b. in Sonfেকেle, under the Duke of Hulsten, and depends upon the same D.
- John Deualfe, *factor*, stranger; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.; of the Dutch English ch.; dweller 11 yeers.
- Frauncis Penelewe, *merchant*, stranger; b. in Holstead; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heere 29 yeers.
- Elizabeth Vanstone, *widow*; b. in Braborne; K. J.; of the Eng. ch.; dweller heer 30 yeers.
- Simon Johnson, *a lodger* at the aforesaid Mr^s Vanstone's; b. in Dorte in Holland, and doth now depende uppon the same state of Hollande.
- Mathias Areher, *tailor*; b. in Gorgam in Hollande; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 9 yeers.
- Joos Cupenbery, *merchaunt*, stranger; b. in the dukedome of Gulieke; K. J.; belongs to the Eng. ch.; dweller heer 40 yeers.
- Jacob Bolle, *merchaunte*; b. at Newbirke in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D^{ch} ch.; in London for 45 yeers.
- Peter Hearne, *merchaunte*, born a denizen; b. in Romson in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer.
- Michael Hurter, *merchaunte* and f. d.; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 37 yeers.
- John Bloomer, *broker for jewelles*, and f. d.; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D^{ch} ch.; dweller here 41 yeers.
- Giles de Butt, *merchaunte* and f. d., refuseth to subscribe with us, in regard as hee saith hee hath subscribed at Hackney where he dwelleth; hee hath subscribed underneath.
- Denis Mustiek, *diamond cutter*; b. at Catarde in the dukedome of Guliek; K. J.; belongs to the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 15 yeers.
- Giles de Putt, *merchaunt* and f. d.; b. in Osteend in Flaunders; K. J.; dweller heer 21 yeers.
- William Tarter, of Dutch parents; b. in the parishe of St Mary Athill, in the ward of Billingsgate, and is out of towne.
- Mathew de Quester; b. at Antwerp; naturalized by Act of Parliamt in Q. Elizabeth's time.
- Daniell Vanhaseuelt, *merchaunt* and d.; b. at Romesy in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 35 yeers.
- Abraham Beek, *merchaunte*, f. d.; b. at Stobbe, and heer the city of Alen in Germany; K. J.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; dweller heer 17 yeers.
- Jaques de Walle, sojourner with Mr Becke; b. at Melgiluan in Flaunders; K. J.
- Baldwin Mathewe, *merchaunte* and f. d.; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; dweller heer 12 yeeres.
- Lewis Van Hobrooke, *merchaunt*; sojourner with the s^d Baldwin Mathewe; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; K. J.
- Garret Van Hobrooke, *thred dyer*; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heere 14 yeers.
- John Dorper, f. d.; b. at Theilt in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 40 yeers.
- Haune Hareauee, *merchaunt*, stranger; b. at Antwerpe in Braborne; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.; dweller heer 9 yeers.
- Giles Lyons, *thred dyer*; b. in Brisselles in

- Brabunt; K. J.; of the D^{ch} eh.; dweller heer 35 yeers.
- William Crosse, of Dutch parents; b. at Croidon, in the eo. of Surrey.
- John Stephens, of Dutch parents; b. in the eo. of Kent.
- John Clements, of Dutch parents; b. in the parishe of S^t George in London.
- Peter Jacobson, *merchaunte* and f. d.; b. at Antwerpe, in the Dukedome of Brabant; K. J.; of the D^{ch} eh.; dweller heer 45 yeers.
- Lewes Vandam, *merchaunte*; b. at Cartrick in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D^{ch} eh.; dweller heer 9 yeers.
- Jacob Lucas, who is out of Town beyonde the seas; his wife saith that he is a f. d.; b. at Amsterdam; dweller heer 20 yeers.
- Frederick Vandezant; b. in Arnhem in Gelderland, under the dominion of Oraness Morris, Princee of Orange, and hath two children; heer theis 30 yeers.
- Haunce Homarde; b. in Cortricke in Flaunders, under the Archduke Albertus; a widower; and heer this xxix. yeers. This Haunce Homard hath two lodgers, whose names are Michell Maerns and Richard Roserus.

BRIDG-WITHIN.

- William Van Dam; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders, under the A.; f. d., and hath taken his oath to the King's Majesty of England; *a third dier*.
- Christofer Loues; b. in Roareman in Gelderlande, under the A.; f. d. K. E.; *a silke throster*.
- John Loues, brother of the s^d Christofer; inmate in the s^d house; b. in Roareman aforesaid, and is under the sovereignty and government of the Archduke; *a silke throster*.
- Sara Ducaine, *widow*; b. in Antwerpe in Flaunders, under the A. her soveraigne; her husbände John Ducaine, deceased, was an Englishman, and free of the city of London.
- Mary Russell, *widow*; b. in Antwerpe in Flaunders, under the A.; her husband Simon Russell, deceased, was a f. d.
- Peter Yan vice; b. in Middleboroughe in Zelande, under the dominion of the State in the lowe countryes, to whome hee is subjeete; and is a *merchaunte*.
- Phillip Burlemachi; b. in Sedon in France; naturalized by the King's Majestie's graunte, and dependinge onely of his Majestie's favour.

BROADSTREET WARDE.

- John Fabre, Frenchman; b. in the preeinet of Guyand, a towne of Turnon; who hath lived in this city of London theis five years past, *professing the teaching of the French tongue*, with M^r Peter Arundell, professor in the aforesaid tongue.
- John Hartau; b. in Lille in Flaunders; dwelt in England theis 30 yeers, and doth depend upon noe other state but of the King's majesty of G^t Britaine.
- Nicholas Crowem; b. in Lille in Flaunders; dwelt in London theis 18 yeers; who useth *merchandizing*; K. E.
- Jane Decroe, *widow* of Michael de Crewe, deceased; b. at Antwerpe; hath dwelt heer in England 15 yeeres.

Gillian Lefeory, *widow* of Lefeory, deceased;
b. in Flaunders. Abraham Lefeory, her
sonne; b. in England; K. E.

Anthony Jacobs, alias Anthony Le Says,
widow; b. in Flaunders.

BISHOPSGATE WARDE.

Paulo Pattow, *needlemaker*; b. in Flaunders,
in Arlois; and Annis my wife, b. in Turney
in Flaunders; K. J.

Anthony Bellmy, *silkweaver*; b. in Turney in
Flaunders; K. J.

Cornelius Willian, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Judith his wife, there borne also; K. J.

Johannes Bowdry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Elizabeth his wife, b. in London;
K. J.

Phillip Dauffary; b. in Flaunders; and Sara
his wife, b. in Franckford in Jernany; K. J.;
inmates with the aforesaid Cornelius Wil-
lian.

Peir Petit, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and
Jane his wife, also b. in Flaunders; K. J.

David Jouelin, *silkweaver*; b. in England;
and Peron his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Guilliam Fortersse, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaund-
ers; K. J.

John Dussarr, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
K. J.

Ely Maurin, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and
Jane his wife, also thear b.; K. J.

Severaigne Le Crew, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaund-
ers; K. J.

Henry de Page, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Marey his wife, b. in Canterbury;
K. J.

Paule Duraell, *silkweaver*; b. in Leig, [under]
the Archbishopp of Cullame; and Sara his
wife, b. in Midleboroughe; K. J.

John Sauler and Peter Sauler, *silkweavers*;
both lodgers with Paule de Ruelle, and
b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jehan Delbone, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Julet his wife, b. in Leige; K. J.

James Duke, *silkweaver*; b. in St Katherine's
neer London; K. J.

Charles Malladry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Jane his wife, of Flaunders also;
K. J.

Daniell Vernon, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Jaques Bacsure and his wife, b. in
England (Jaques Basure an inmate); all
K. J.

Peter Prince, *silkweaver of Taffi taffities*; b. in
Antwerpe; and Hester his wife, of Anwarpe
both; K. J.

John Beaton, *consolater to the sick* of the
French congreg.; b. in Normandy; and
Jane his wife thear; K. J.

James Sellinger, *silkweaver*; b. in London;
K. J.

Francis Lancett, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Mary his wife, b. in Norwich;
K. J.

Thomas Radulphus, *silkweaver*, and inmate to
one Edward Dorington; b. in the Low
Countries, under the S.; K. J.

Alexander Paith, *a steward* to the Venice
Ambassadour; b. in the Dukedome of
Florence; K. J.

Francis Cordoner, *silkweaver*; b. in Germany;
K. J.

Joseph Pettes, *needlemaker*; b. in Germany;
K. J.

Adrian Seck, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders;
and Mary his wife, of Leige; K. J.

Abell Mountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in Norwich;
K. J.

John Dewarehin, senior, *silkweaver*; b. in
Flaunders; and Dennis his wife, b. at
Anwarpe; K. J.

- John Dewarchlin, junior, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.
- Abraham Chaudron; b. in London; *silkweaver*; K. J.
- John Fawconer, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Isaac Louchfeane, *silkweaver*; b. in England; K. J.
- John Devillers, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife, of Flaunders; K. J.
- Robert Bumery, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Nicholas Reignart, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Hellen his wife, boren in Flaunders; K. J.
- Furning Garret, *silkweaver*; b. in Amiens; and Mary his wife, in Canterbury; K. J.
- John Del Chambre, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Judith his wife, of Antwerpe; K. J.
- Eloy Towrey, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife, of Flaunders; K. J.
- Ambrose Turret, *spinster of silver thread*; b. in Millain; and Jane his wife, of Vlusinge.
- Aubart Bonvers, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Sara his wife; K. J.
- Jane Mauch, a *baker*; b. in Flaunders; hath longe dwelt in England; K. J.
- Giles Chamberlein, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margret his wife, thear b. also; K. J.
- Julian de Rusier, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.
- Isack Russell, *broker*; b. in Fraunce; K. J.
- Jaques Guyann, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Albert Castle, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Charles Lemot, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Setall, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; and Anne his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Garret, *silkweaver*; b. in the Low Countries, under the S.; K. J.
- Nicholas Peacock, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Frances his wife, there b.; K. J.
- Oliver Ginlet, *hatband maker*; b. in Brittan, under the K. F.; K. J.
- John Alman, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; a lodger with one Thomas Kelffull; K. J.
- Jehan Dupreall, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Adrian Sourde, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Jaques de Boudry, *silkweaver*; b. in Zelande; K. J.
- Peter Fromeau, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Marey his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Thomas Hayes, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Ann my wife, b. there; K. J.
- Jehan Duboe, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Sion his wife, borne there; K. J.
- Michaell Allmond, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- Mathew Hosemear, *tailor*; b. in Allmaney; K. J.
- Abraham Bartleny, *silkweaver*; b. in Metz in Lorraine; K. J.
- Benjamin de la Ruelle, *silkweaver*; b. in Picardye in Fraunce; and Katherine his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Peter Lepper, *silkweaver*; b. in Guliek in Cleveland; K. J.
- Abraham Semon; b. in London; K. J.
- Aurely Barty, *pursemaker*; b. in Italy, in Luca; K. J.
- Jelian Chamberlein, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Katherine his wife, thear b.; K. J.
- Claud Dufoure, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Katherine his wife, there b.; K. J.

- Abraham Vandend Borse, *silkweaver*; b. in Maidstone in Kent; K. J.
- Balthazar de Rake, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- John Daniell, *tallow-charndler*; b. in Flanders; and Hellen his wife, *ibidem*; K. J.
- Maxamilian Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Anthony Feilde, *silkweaver*; b. in Lisle in Flanders; K. J.
- Jaques Russie, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine; K. J.
- Loys de Creaton, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Elizabeth his wife; K. J.
- Clement de Fountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in Roane in Normandy; K. J.
- Jehan Forlorne, *silkweaver*; b. in Gaunte in Flanders; K. J.
- John Tisiwane, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Sara his wife, in Antwerpe; K. J.
- John Sterline, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Sara his wife, of Antwerpe; K. J.
- John de Cane, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; a lodger with one Ambrose Holliwell; K. J.
- John Marre, *silkweaver*; b. in Norwich; a lodger with Ambrose Holliwell; K. J.
- Jehan Beauverty, Peir de la Pau, Jaques Libert; all of them b. under the A.; all K. J.
- Peter Terry, *silkweaver*; b. in Southwark; K. J.
- Fraunceis Pelman, b. in Fraunkford; Antony Delaume and Isaac Fictore, both b. under the S.; all lodgers with Robert Evans; K. J.
- Jonas de la Fountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in London; and Jane his wife, b. in Normandy; K. J.
- Samuell Van Iberge, *silkweaver*; lodger with one Jonas de la Fountaine; b. in Amsterdam; K. J.
- Christofer Darsneye, b. in Germany; *silkweaver*; lodger in the house of Henry Harvey in Halfe Moone Alley; K. J.
- Luke Deminay, b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Fraunceis Trouly, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Jehan Ballien, *silkweaver*; b. in Antwerp; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Nicodame Drogeir, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.; and Elizabeth his wife.
- Phillip Le Page, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Nicholas Bousey, *silkweaver*; b. in Heywaull, under the A.; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Artus Tiroine, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Anne his wife; both K. J.
- Adrian Plichon, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Sibille his wife; K. J.
- Peter Lampo, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- James Le Calliett, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- Elly Bruinge, *silkweaver*; b. in Wrasall; and Katherine his wife, b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Jonas Deuill, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- John Cornelius, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; K. J.
- Jaques Caudeler and Peir Malliera, *silkweavers*; and lodgers within Thomas Jordan; K. J.
- Anthony de Lo Belle, Jehan Ferry, and Isaack, lodgers within the house of John Saunderson; all K. J.
- Peter Terry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and logeing with one Mr Smith, in Halfe moone Alley; K. J.
- Haunee de Graue, *silkweaver*; b. in Antwerp; lodger with widow Hall, in Half Moone alley; and one Nicholas, a *taffety weaver*; in parte of Flanders; K. J.
- John Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in ——— in Normandy; K. J.

- Mueerne Curtelow, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Peter Le Cane, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- Andrew Charles, *silkweaver*; b. in Fraunders (*sic*); and Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Guillam Dedame, *silkweaver*; b. in Quintons in Picardye; and Mary hys wife; K. J.
- Phillip Le Clark, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife; inmates; K. J.
- James Knight, *thred maker*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Roack Duforey, *joyner*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Abraham Danger, *silkweaver*; b. in Whitechappell; K. J.
- John Le Brysure, *thredmaker*; b. in Flaunders; an inmate or lodger with the said Abraham Danger; K. J.
- Paul Phillippes, *blacksmith*; b. in Emden; K. J.
- Joas Maeo, *redmaker*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Debert, *turner*; b. in Colehester; and Elizabeth his wife, b. in Iper in Flaunders; K. J.
- Toby Henry, *turner*; b. in Fraunekford, under the E.; K. J.
- Esayas Lower, *silkweaver*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Jaques Le Bek, *weaver*; b. in Vellinton in Flaunders; who lodgeth and worketh with the said Lowire; K. J.
- John Sugar, *silkweaver*; b. in Vallentine in Flaunders; who lodgeth and worketh with the said Lowire; K. J.
- Guillam Lessage, *hempdresser*; b. in Flaunders; and Anthoinet his wife, b. in Bollonia; K. J.
- Abraham de Loe, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Anthoinet his wife, b. in Bollonia; K. J.
- John Sineoll, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John de Voyce, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.
- John Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Noell Faneier, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Toby de Soin, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Samuell Wittes, *silkweaver*; b. in Callis; and Judith his wife; K. J.
- Garrett Poulton, *silkweaver*; jorneyman and lodger with the said Wittes; b. in Holland; K. J.
- Jacob Seribot; b. in Franekford; *journyman* with the said Wittes; K. J.
- David Billiard, *silkweaver*; b. in Geneva; jorniman and lodger with the aforesaid Wittes; K. J.
- Peter Fauponer, *hempdresser*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Abraham Leuse, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine in Flaunders; K. J.
- Augustine Lefure, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife; K. J.
- Giles William, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Ann his wife; K. J.
- Frauncis Arisort, *silk throster*; b. in Flaunders; and Charity his wife; K. J.
- Jero Legram, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Gauery, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Peter Burd, *silkweaver*; b. in Southwark; K. J.
- Allexander Le Nor, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Tulley, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- William Jacobson, *turner*; b. in Embden; K. J.
- John Teflin; b. in parte of Flaunders; K. J.
- John Lawncell, *twister*; b. in Canterbury; and Hester his wife; K. J.

- Nicholas Mischebroke; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; K. J.
- Phillip Bongliffuir, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- David Matton, *silkweaver*; b. in Holland; and Peter Coppine, *thredmaker*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- John Cremou, *silkweaver*; b. in Cleucand; and Jacomanie his wife; K. J.
- Derick Donnsell, *silkweaver*, and Haunee Vermaunde, also *silkweaver*; b. in Anwerpe; both *journeymen* to Jehan Cramou, and lodger with John Tillman, in three toun alley; K. J.
- Charles Le Roy, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Michaell de la Marr; b. in Canterbury; and Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Jane Sebrum, *widow*; b. in Flaunders; hath an inmate one Lyon Chattanie, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders both; K. J.
- George Cawny, *silkweaver*; b. in Turny in Flaunders; and Hester his wife; K. J.
- Claud Juliet, *silkweaver*; b. in Barroys neer Barronie; and Lucy his wife, b. in Lorraine; K. J.
- Adam Bouer, *taffetafity weaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- Jaques Les Callit, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margret his wife; K. J.
- Peter Robinson, *silkweaver*; b. in Midelborough; K. J.
- Nicholas Corque; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife; K. J.
- John Le Fonce, *silkweaver*; b. in Fraunee; and Anne his wife; K. J.
- Godfry Van Haselle, *silkweaver*; b. in Callee; and Elizabeth his wife; K. J.
- Anthony Desallier, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Betermame his wife; K. J.
- Peter Patteer, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; and Mary his wife; K. J.
- John Lordell, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.
- Luke Cresin, *silkweaver*; Tousanetes Verrience; both b. in Flaunders, and lodgers within the house of one Thomas Burbidge; K. J.
- Jaques de Lobell, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine in Flaunders; K. J.
- Peir Blanchart, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Jehan Maumse, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; lodgeth with him William Hancock.
- James Corson, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
- Jaques Le Callett; b. in Norwich; K. J.
- John Fortree, *merchaunte*; b. in Lilly in Flaunders; K. J.; hath dwelt in the city of London 50 years.
- John Nulles; b. in London; K. J.
- John Vanderbrugge, *merchaunte*; b. in Maidstone in Kente; K. J.
- John de Baker, *merchaunte*; b. in Gent in Flaunders; K. J.
- Leonard Swcers, *merchaunt*; b. in Middleborough in Zelande; K. J.
- John Minon, *merchaunt*; b. in Flaunders in Newport; f. d.; K. J.
- John Le Cherch; b. in Antwerpe; *merchaunt stranger*; K. J.
- Abraham Aurelius, *minister of the Fr. congreg.* in London; b. in London; K. J.*
- David Stainere; b. in Collonia Agripina; a denizen; K. J.
- James Le Tour; b. in London; *merchaunt stranger*, whose fathér as he saith was f. d.; K. J.
- Adam Lawrence, *merchaunt*; b. in London; K. J.
- Abraham Van Oenlen, *merchaunt*; b. in Norwich in the co. of Norfolk.
- Joos de Neeue; b. at ———; *merchaunt*; partner, and dwellinge with the aforesaid Adam Lawrence.
- Daniel Van Sheecl; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.
- Paulus Vandeuelle, *painter*; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.

* He was minister from 1605 to 1621.

- Abraham Baker, *merchaunte*; b. in Gent, under the A. Albertus; K. J.
 John Libert, *merchaunt*; b. in Sandwich; K. E.
 Charles Lebon, *preacher*;* b. in Sandwich; K. E.
 Abigail Lefoes; b. in Flaunders; K. J.
 Charles Hosier, *dyer*; b. in Fraunce; K. J.
 Jane Williamson, *widow*; b. in Sandwich; by trade a *merchaunte*; K. J.
 Lionell de Rensey, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
 Sherard Mallines, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
 Adrian de Bec, a *serviture*; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.
 Peter Massian, *thredmaker*; b. in Sedan, in the Duke of Bullin's contry; K. J.

CANDLEWICK STREETE.

- Derick Hoast, *merchaunt*; b. in the county of Zeland, in the citie of Middleboroughe; made a denizen the 20th day of December, in the ii^d yeere of H. M.'s raigne of Englande; a householder, and has noe inmates or lodgers.
 Jaques Oddes, *merchaunt*; b. in the county of Hollande, in the city of Amsterdam; a den, and householder with his sister and maid servante.
 Joas Calfe, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Flaunders, in the city of Catrick; a den, and householder; has noe lodgers.
 William Kipp, *goldsmith*; b. in Utrist; dweller heer above 30 yeers, and is no denizen; hath lodgeing with him his daughter and her husband, who was b. at Middleboroughe; a young man, a *merchaunte*; b. at Hamborow.
 Stephen Le Goughe, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; no denizen; hath lodgeing with him Lawrence Meagher, *merchaunt*; b. in Wessell in Jerinany; and Charles Buecell, b. in Colley in Germany; all K. J.
 *Thomas Cootells, knight and *merchaunte*; a den, resident 39 yeers in London; b. at Antwerpe, in ———; noe man lodgeing in his house; knighted by K. J. of Eng-land, his dependaunt. [See Introd. xii.]
 Henry van Houer; b. in Dorte; *merchaunte*; Mr John Syoy and his wife, inmates. Mr Henry Kee now beyond sea.
 Sillis Tiesse, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Zelande, in the city Campher; den., a householder, and hath noe inmates.
 James Hobell; b. in Flaunders; a den., having noe inmates.
 Francis Sayon; b. at Bridges in the county of Flaunders; *merchaunt*, and noe den.; hath lodgeing in his house his brother James Sayon, *diamond cutter*; b. in the same towne or city.
 Alexander Vanende, *merchaunte*; b. at Mechely in Brabant; hath kept himself in this country under his Majestie's dominion theis 32 yeers, and doth endeavour to end the same.
 Peter Wivoe; b. in Pectain in the county of Flaunders; noe den., haveinge bene here 35 yeers; K. J.
 Henry Loiskins; b. in the Kingdome of Cleue; f. d.; hath dwelt in London this 20 yeeres; doth keepe noe lodgers nor inmates.

CASTLEBAINARDE.

- Robert Betram, aged about 72 yeers; b. in the city of Roane in Normandy, in Fraunce, under F. K.; f. d. for theis 40 yeers last past; a *halband maker*; hath a wife and

* He is not mentioned in Mr. Burn's list of Ministers.

family, and two sonnes both at man's estate;
b. heere in Englande; K. J.
Christian Johnson, aged 31 yeers; b. in the
city of Antwerpe, under the A. Albertus;
noe f. d. and an *imbrodere*; hee hath a
wife, also a Dutelman; hee hath been
in Englande about 13 yeers; K. J.

Theodorus Deodate, *a Doctor in Physick*; b.
in Geneva; hath lived in England theis 29
yeers; hath a wife an English woman;
K. J.; and dwelleth in the parishe of St
Mary Magdalen within the saide ward.

CHEAPE WARDE.

Robert Lean, *estraunger*; b. at ——— in
Camberzes, in the Dukedome of Cambria,
under the A. of Austria; *a merchant*; f. d.;
K. J.
Anthony Houbeton; b. at Lille in Flaunders,

under the A. of Austria; *a merchant*;
K. J., and to him acknowledging religion.
David Bonnell; b. in Norwich, the son of an
alien; K. J.; *a merchant*.

COLEMAN STRETE.

Adrian Harmansey, *widow*; b. in Turny in
Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.
John Le Blon, *taffetaffety weaver*; b. in Turny,
under the A., &c.; K. J.
Anthony de Veal, *lace-weaver*; b. in Turny,
under the A.; K. J.
Michaell Deschalt, *broad-weaver*; b. in Lile in
Flaunders, under the Emperor Charles;
K. J.
Peter Doby, *broad-silk-weaver*; b. in Cambry
in the Lowe Countries, under the A.; K. J.
Jacob Spea, *box maker*; b. in Dixmeachen in
Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.
Elizabeth Boury, *widow*; b. in London of
straungers; K. E.
Frauncis Roublin, *taffetaffety weaver*; b. in
Turny; K. J.
James Wood, *merchant*; b. at Lile in Flaun-
ders, at a place called Tarkanie, under the
dominion of the K. of Spain; K. J.
Robert Terry, *taffetaffety weaver*, citizen of
London; b. in Turney; K. J.
Noe Bartram, *taffetaffety weaver*; b. in Han-
nago near Turney, under the A.; K. J.
Isaack Rowsell, *merchant*; b. in Sandwiel
in Kent of straungers; K. J.

John Franekavill, *merchant*; b. in Cambry
in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.
Harman Michaell, *pearl pearcer*; b. in Bra-
bant, under the A.; K. J.
Mary Maller, *widow*; a lodger in the honso
of the said Harman Michell; b. in Ant-
werp in Brabant, under the A.; K. J.
Mary Remy, *widow*; b. in Monn in Hannago,
under the A.; K. J.
James Frutier, *taffetaffety weaver*; et uxor,
with the said Mary Remy; b. in Antwerpe;
K. J.
Daniell Heringhooke, *merchant*; b. in Sand-
wich in Kent of straungers; K. J.
Jane Detailier, *widow*; b. in Canterbury in
England of straungers; K. J.
David Marishall, *merchant*; b. in London of
straungers; K. J.
Anthony Le Key, *jornyman*; b. in Wallon,
under the A.; K. J.
Mathew Auill, *weaver*; b. in Sodam in
Fraunce; K. J.
Katherine Sowth, *widow*; b. at Newcastle in
Picardy, under K. F.; K. J.
Jane Terry, *widow*; b. at Newcastle, Turny,
aforesaid; K. J.

- John Decampe, *tufflaffity weaver*; b. at Coutrick in Flaunders; K. J.
- Martin Van Rose, *journeyman*; b. at Colchester in Essex of straungers; K. J.
- William Hoost, *merchant*; b. in Dantsiek, under the King of Hollande; K. J.
- Marean Barty, *merchaunte*; b. at Luca in Italy, and now dependeth upon the government thereof.
- Elizabeth de la Fontaine, *widow*; b. in London of straungers; K. J.
- Andrew Millmaster, *merchaunt*; b. in London of straungers; K. J.
- Mathew Bolt; b. in London by straungers; K. J.

CORDWEYNOR WARDE.

- Peter Bultell; b. in London; age 37 years; *merchaunt*; K. J.; hath neither inmate nor servant stranger.
- Peter Debois; b. in the city of Canterbury; age 42 years; *merchaunt*; being the sonne of James De Bois, who was made den. in the 8 yeere of Q. Eliz.; K. J.; and has a *servant* named John Salenson, b. at Gaunt, under the A.
- John Soond; b. in Norwich; age 38 years; *thredman*; K. J.
- Abraham Frambroek, *thredman*; b. at Gaunt, under the A.; age 41 years; hath dwelt in London 31 years; K. J.
- Stephen Isbane; b. at Rouse; a free citizen; and Camillo Bonvenuty, b. at Florence in Italy, and depends under the Duke of Florence.

CORNEHILL WARDE.

- Frauncis Vanaker, *merchaunt*, and Mary his wife, have inhabited the parishe of St Michael Cornehill about 28 yeers; b. in Belle and Lile in Flaunders; now under the government of Alberture the A.; and Frauncis Lodwick his *servant*, also b. in Belle; K. E.
- Paul de Lobell, *apoticary*; b. in Anwerp; now in the government of the A. of Alberture; in England about 22 yeers; K. E.
- John Asealler, age 21 yeers; now *servant* to Paul de Lobell; b. in Augusta in Germany, under the E.

CRIPLEGATE WITHIN.

- James King; a Dutchman's sonne; b. in London; K. E.
- Ezechiell Snelling, *diamond cutter*; b. in Augsburg in Germany; K. E.
- Christofer Meisener, *diamond cutter*; b. in Germany; K. E.
- Jasper Meisener, *diamond cutter*, b. in Germany; John Paulsen, *diamond cutter*, b. in Hanborow; Peter Lacord, b. in Franekford, *diamond cutter*; all K. E.
- Michael Aete, *shoemaker*, b. in Holland, but is now beyond sea; John Nytingall, *diamond cutter*, b. in Middlebrough; Peter Morden, *diamond cutter*, b. in Antwerpe; all K. E.
- Pasker Kinge, *candlemaker*; b. in Flanderes; K. E.
- John Lawrence, *diamond cutter*; b. in Englande, but a straunger's sonne, and now beyonde the seas; K. E.

- Christian Multon, *buttonmaker*; b. in Normandy; K. E.
 Ann Hamlett, *a thredseller*; b. in Brabant; K. E.
 Baldwin Blackeles, *diamond cutter*, b. in Parris; James Tillian, *diam. cutter*, b. in Parris; Reignold de la Marr, *diam. cutter*, b. in France; all K. E.
 Claude Corder; b. in Callee; *diamond cutter*; K. E.
 Phillip Roger, *thred dier*; a Dutelman's son; b. in Kente; K. E.

CRIPLEGATE WITHOUT.

- Henry Blanckau, *taylor*; b. in Sutfen in Gilderland, under Graue Morrice.
 Michael Dubunt, *button maker*; b. in Pumpforse in Normandy, under K. F.; and one of the elders of the French Church.
 John Baptista Roza, *goldsmith spinner*; b. in Millaine et aliane, under K. S.
 Michael Forhow, *spinster*; b. in Saint Thoma in Artois, under K. S., and under the French church.
 Askarat Lawrenzo, *gentleman*; Italian, under the Senore of Venice.
 Saere Fredrick, *goldsmith*; b. in Stutene in Germany, under the E.
 John Vandon Benden, *merchaunt*; b. in Brissels in Brabant, under the A.
 Francis Cornelius, *goldspinner*; b. in Millaine, under K. S.; hee is an Italian.

DOWGATE WARD.

- Widow Sandborne; b. at Bruges in Flaunders, under the A.; f. d.; K. J.
 Garret Derick; b. in Cullen, and no f. d.; K. J.
 Harman Daluin; b. in the Dukedome of Gulickeland, and noe f. d.; K. J.
 Edward Holtsweller; b. in the Dukedome of Gulickelande, and noe f. d.; K. J.
 John Dauson; b. in Gilderland, and noe f. d.; K. J.; and hath lodgeing in his howse theis two men next following:
 Adrian Van Ouerwall; b. in Flaunders, and noe f. d.; K. J.
 Nicolas Aeare; b. in Callis, and noe f. d.; K. J.
 Jeremy Williams; b. in Zeland; f. d.; K. J.
 Jacob Witterongle, *brewer*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; f. d. with Ann his wife, b. in Antwerpe in Brabant; both K. J.; and hath the fower persons next undernamed in his house:—
 William Paggen; b. at Hensburge in Gulickeland; f. d.; K. J.;
 Denis Houerd; b. in Hensburg in Gulickeland; noe f. d.; *miller*; K. J.;
 John Le Coster; b. at Sitterd in Gulickeland; noe f. d.; *a turmmon*; K. J.;
 Peter Dousell; b. at Hensburg in Gulickeland; noe f. d.; K. J.
 Peter Camp, *taylor*; b. in Gilderlande; noe f. d.; K. J.
 Hubbert Francklin, *thred throster*; b. in Mostreet in the Bishoprick of Luke; no f. d.; and Jerannicha his wife, b. in Flaunders, in the towne of Gaunte, under the A.; both K. J.
 Peter Hartman; b. in Brissell in Brabant, under the A.; noe f. d.; K. J.; hee is a *thred throster*.
 James Cornet, *silk throster*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, under the A.; houskeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.

- Cornel' Cornet; b. in Bridges in Flaunders; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Within Thomas Roekwood one Frauncis Formanger; b. in Antwerpe; not f. d.; in the dominion of King Phillip; K. J.
- Also within Thomas Rockwood is Katherin Fanewilk; b. in Antwerpe, in the dominion of K. Philip; K. J.
- Baalis Stamphouse, *baker* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; with Katherine his wife; K. J.
- Roger Adony; b. in Vncle, under the Bishop of Calline; *couper*; servant to M^r Jâques; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Arnoes de Febrice; b. in Turny, under the A.; *weaver* and householder; noe f. d.; with Suzanna Vannher, b. in Embrick in Cleueland; both K. J.
- John Whardendorffe; b. in the city of Cullen; *merchant* and housekeeper; free of the old Haunee; not f. d.; K. J.
- Conradus van Berenbat; b. under the E. van Seigne; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Harman Rickman; b. in the city of Hambrow in Germany; *merchant*; of the old Haunee; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Marcus Brand; b. in Hambrow in Germany; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Georg Stampoll; b. in the city of Hambrow in Germany; of the old Haunee; not f. d.; housekeeper; K. J.; and hath in his house *men servants*, viz.:—
- John Heath; b. in the city of Hambrow in Germany, and noe f. d.; K. J.
- Henry Easick; b. in Hambrow in Germany; no f. d.; K. J.;
- Jasper Monsdan; b. in Cleueland; *merchant* of the auld Haunee; and noe f. d.; K. J.
- Jasper Hein; b. in the city of Culline; *imbroderer* and housekeeper; no f. d.; K. J.
- John Hangerman; b. in Minnister in Westphalia; *merchant stranger* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Isaack Askew; b. in Amsterdam; *silk throster* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.
- John Mettes; b. in Gulick in the Dukedome of Cleueland; *tailer* and housekeeper; K. J.; and hath six journymen in his house, *thred dyers*:—
- Peter Van Cam; b. at Antwerp; noe f. d.; K. J.;
- Frauncis Rutes; b. at Hosbrooke; noe f. d.; K. J.;
- Mates Ingelberth; b. in Turney, under the A. of Brabant; noe f. d.; K. J.;
- Frauncis de Lotell; b. in Morgan, under the A.; noe f. d.; K. J.;
- Martin Viman; b. in Diseldorpe, under the Duke of Cleueland; noe f. d.; K. J.;
- Humer Williams; b. in Barganopson; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Roger Stephens, *factor*; b. under the Duke of Cleue; noe f. d.; K. J.
- Giles Lampe, *thred dier*; noe f. d.; b. in Fraunce, under the Duke of Guize; K. J.
- John Elias, *locksmith*; noe f. d.; b. under the Duke of Barne, in Jernany; K. J.
- Harman Johnson, *locksmith*; noe f. d.; b. under the Duke of Barne, in Jernany; K. J.
- Garret Sluce; noe f. d.; b. under the D. of Cleue; K. J.
- John Buck, *carver*; f. d.; b. at Roan in Normandy; K. J.
- Peter Van Mace; b. in Gaunt; and Ann his wife, b. at Bridges; noe f. d.; *tape weavers*; K. J.
- Giles Van Brugges, *merchant* and f. d.; b. at Hardlem; K. J.
- Jacob Van Brugges, *servant*; b. at Hardlem; K. J.
- John Lewes, and Elizabeth his wife; f. d.; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Peter Oste, *lynen weaver*; noe f. d.; b. in Cortreke, under the A., in Flaunders; K. J.



- John Pippinge, to a brewer; b. under the Bishop of Mounster in Germany; K. J.
- Baltaser Lamberman, *jeweller*; noc f. d.; b. at Ousborow in Germany; and Mary his wife, b. in Antwerpe; K. J.
- Lawrence Chambers, *servant*; b. at Harlame in Hollande; K. J.
- Samuell Coosens, *merchaunt*; b. in Middleboroughe; K. J.
- Cornelius Sigrast, *tired dyer*; b. in Antwerp; K. J.

DUKE'S PLACE.

- Gabriell de Vandwmer, *resiant* in the Duke's place; b. in Owdenere in Flaunders, under the A.; hee being of the D^{ch} congreg.; hath been in England this 52 yeeres.
- Daniel Le Clark, &c.; b. in the county of Flaunders, in the city of Gaunt, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 13 yeeres.
- John Derickson, &c.; b. in the county of Anderbury, under the Earle of Auldenboroughe, in Dutchland; in England 12 yeeres.
- Anthonie Van Ren, &c.; b. in Rea in Liffland, under the King of Polande; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 7 monethes.
- Derick Helden, &c.; b. in Hensboroughe in Gulickland, under the Duke of Gulick; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 30 yeeres.
- Garret Clause, &c.; b. in the county of Holland, under the Prince of Oringe; a protestant; and hath been in England 2 yeeres.
- Erasmus Henrick, &c.; b. in the land of Hulst, under the K. of Denmarke; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 16 yeeres.
- Barthasar Cremer, &c.; b. in Cullen, under the Bishop of Cullen; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 2 yeeres.
- Albert Utman, &c.; b. in the county of Bert in Dutchland; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 16 yeeres.
- Samuel Willigame, &c.; b. in Middleborow in Zeland; repaireth to the D^{ch} ch.; in England 1 y. 2 mo.
- Garret Dirickson, &c.; b. in the city of Utrick; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 6 monethes.
- David Van Huisse, &c.; b. in the city of Franckeford, under the E. of Germany; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 10 monethes.
- Simon de Roll, &c.; b. in Brisilles in Brabant, under the A.; of the . . . church; in England 9 yeeres.
- William Gisence, &c.; b. in Cullen, under the Bishop of Cullen; of the Dutch ch.; in England 9 mo.
- Henrick Verhuit, &c.; b. in Reau in the county of Utrick; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 4 mo.
- Henry Middelurpe, &c.; b. in Erle, under the Duke of Vandenborough, in Dutchland; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 3 yeeres.
- Gyles Cosen, &c.; b. in Cortrick in Flaunders, under the A.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 4 monethes.
- Arnold Artson, &c.; b. at Anwerpe, under the A.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 25 yeeres.
- John de Pouer, &c.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 2 monethes.
- George Burius, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 24 yeeres.
- Jone Vegar, &c.; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 43 yeeres.
- Wessell Johnson, &c.; b. in Greeithein in

- Fleezland, under the Earl of Emden; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 2 yeers.
- Daniell de Hannab, &c.; b. in Kemden in Holland, under the S. of Holland; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 3 weekes.
- Jois Mooreman, &c.; b. in Bridges in Flaunders, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in Englande 15 yeers.
- Elias Hodseman, &c.; b. in the city of Brandeborough, under the Duke of Brandenburg; of the D^{ch} ch.; in Englande 1 yeere.
- Harman Speekmer, &c.; b. in Westfalling, under the Graue of Teckenborough; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 2 yeeres.
- Cornelius Johnson, &c.; b. in Dort in Hollande, under the Prince of Orreng; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 47 yeeres.
- Henry Wean, &c.; b. at Dist in Brabant, under the A.; hath used to frequente the parish church of Saint Katherine Creechurche; about theis thirty yeers in Englande.
- Lewis Loreandus, &c.; b. in Letheren in the province of Curtwaie, under the A.; of the French ch.; in England theis 25 yeeres.
- Lucas de Peauour, &c.; b. in Chasi... in Quambersey, under the A.; of the Fr. ch.; in Englande 6 yeeres.
- Jerom de Peauour, &c.; b. in Bothren in Fraunce; of the Fr. ch.; in England 3 mo.
- Herman Heekers, &c.; b. in Gulick, under the Duke of Gulick; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 21 yeers.
- John Johnson, &c.; b. in Amsterdam, under the S.; of the D^{ch} ch.; 8 monethes in England.
- Henry Price, &c.; b. in Dotswick, under the King of Polande; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 2 yeers.
- Edward Johnson, &c.; b. in Burchaugh in Gelderlande, under the S. of Hollande; of the D^{ch} ch.; in Englande 7 monethes.
- George Germon, &c.; b. in Frankendale, under the Prince Pallatine; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 2 yeeres.
- Arnold de Greuer, &c.; b. in Arklandes, in the Dukedom of Gelder, under the A.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 28 yeeres.
- Peter Durce, f. d., &c.; b. in Lieteron in the county of Artwaie, under the A.; of the Fr. ch.; in Englande 21 yeers.
- James Speekmier, &c.; b. in Owstenbrig, under the E. of Jernany; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 6 yeers.
- John Cooke, &c.; b. in Antwerpe in Braben, under the A.; of the Fr. ch.; in England 2 yeeres.
- John Milt, &c.; b. in Pollain, under the King of Polland; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 2 monethes.
- Abraham Van Bennick, &c.; b. in Dansk, under K. P.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 6 weekes.
- Charles Utenhall, &c.; b. in Owldenscale, under the S. of Hollande; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 18 yeeres.
- Peter Louckpeck, &c.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 7 monethes.
- Dominick Van Cutwick, &c.; b. in Sartogoevassa, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 30 yeeres.
- Samuell Allwin, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in Englande 18 yeers.
- Michael Borgen, &c.; b. in Venlone, under the A.; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 8 monethes.
- Henry Vanbeuenen, &c.; b. in Donswick, under K. P.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in Englande 9 monethes.
- John Vanbeuenen, &c.; b. in Donswick, under K. P.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in Englande 9 monethes.
- Jaques Deuter, &c.; b. in Midleborough,

- under the S., in Zelande; of the Fr. ch.; in Englande 6 monethes.
- John Baptist, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 25 yeeres.
- John Hornick, &c.; b. in Engleham, under the Prince Pallantine; repaireth to the English and Dutch churche; in England 10 yeeres.
- Frauncis Vanderbroek, &c.; b. at Meesen, in the west parte of Flaunders, under the A.; *reader of the D^{ch} ch.*; in England 42 yeeres.
- Derick Wesells, &c.; b. in Snuall in Gilderland, under the prince of Oring; of the D^{ch} congreg.; in England 22 yeeres.
- Garret Garretson, &c.; b. in the county of Utrick, under P. O.; of the D^{ch} congreg.
- Albert Johnson, &c.; b. in the county of Utrick, under P. O.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 7 mo.
- John Lucas, &c.; b. in Rodderdam in Holland, under P. O.; of the D^{ch} ch.; in England 6 mo.
- Peter Garretson, &c.; b. in the city of Utrick, under P. O.; in Englande 15 yeeres.
- Christofer Besener, &c.; b. in Frankeford, under the E.; of the D^{ch} ch.; hath been in Englande.

PARINGDON WITHIN.

- John Beaushau, Frenchman; b. in Parris, under the sovereignty of K. J., and is the Prince's servant.
- Adrian Roquine, Frenchman, hath in his house two more; all b. in Normandy, under H. M's. sovereignty of England.
- Daniell Fowbart; b. in Blois in Fraunce; K. J.
- Gedeon de Lawne, Frenchman; *apothicary* to his Ma^y; K. J.
- Peter Grauiet, Frenchman; b. in Roan; K. J.
- Abraham Harderet hath two Frenchmen in his rentes: Peter Denoe, b. in Normandy, a Roman catholique, under K. F.; and John Count, of the Fr. ch., and under the same Kinge.
- Widow Hickman hath in her house five Frenchmen: (1.) Robert Dardell, *surgeon*, communicate of the Fr. ch.; (2.) Bartholomew Denow, *tailer*, a Roman Catholique; (3.) Peter Boy, communicate of the Fr. ch.; (4.) John de Pessery, *tailer*, communicate of the Fr. ch.; (5.) John Auber, *tailer*, b. in Normandy, a Romishe catholique. Dardell, Boy, and Pessery, under K. J.; and Denow and Auber under K. F.
- John Lamot; b. at Roan in Normandy; K. J.
- Cornelius Mellin; b. at Diepe in Fraunce, under K. E., and is of the Fr. ch.
- Frauncis Bargier, Frenchman; communicate of the Fr. ch.
- Richard Ude hath in his house Thomas Carlett, John Miller, and Mathias Ollery; all b. in Germany, and *tailers*; of the D^{ch} ch.; under K. J.; also Peter Frenchman, a woman catholique, and under K. F.
- Barnaby Martinot, *clockmaker*; b. in Paris; a Roman Catholique.
- In Thomas Pree his house two Dutchmen, Thomas Vennon and Isaack Pegle; both of the D^{ch} ch.; K. J.
- Robert Remshe; b. in Carentine, under the Prince of Ostria; of the D^{ch} ch.; K. J.
- Daniell Forman within M^r Lardenois' house; b. in Fraunce; K. F.
- In Robert Ashwell's house, John Thomas, a Frenchman; b. in Paris; K. J.
- In M^r Jacob Hardrette's house, Daniell Cuddy, a Jerman; K. J.
- In M^r Allen's Rentes, John Througard, Frenchman; and in Througarde's house, one William Gallon, Frenchman; both of the Fr. ch.; K. J.

In Cornelius Mellin's house, Abraham Per-
ron, Frenchman; William del la Vereter,
Frenchman; Peter Meron, Frenchman;
John Monsey, William Martinet, French-
man; all of the Fr. ch.; K. J.

Mareus Garret; b. at Bridges in Flaunders,
noe f. d.; *picture-drawer* to his Majesty;
professing the apostolick faith taught and
held by the ch. of England; K. J.

FARINGDON WITHOUT.

John Kemere, Frenchman; a *button maker*;
b. in Sidonn in Fraunce, under the Duke
of Bullyn.

John Saluaunes, a *scholler* by profession; b.
in Germanie, under the Duke of Maklen-
burge.

Leonard Vanderlen, a *tallow chandler*; b. at
Midleborough, under the A.

Leonard Vanderlen; a young man, being the
aforesaid his *apprentice*; b. at the place
aforesaid, and under as aforesaid.

Apoloma Shoemaker, *widow*; a householder;
b. in Brabant, under the S.; in England
28 yeers; hath had two children b. in the
said parish; K. E.

John Flessiers, *imbroderer*; a lodger in the
house of one Thomas Bignell, uppon Lud-
gate Hill; b. in the Hage in Holland,
under the S.; in England 2 yeeres; K. E.

Margaret Fareot, *widow*; an inmate in the
house of Robert Bower, on Ludgate Hill;
b. in Rone in Fraunce; in England about
40 yeers; K. E.

Sara Samoel, *widow*, daughter of the said
Margaret; dwelling with her mother; b.
in Roan aforesaid; in England about 30
yeers; K. E.

Sampson des Granger, a householder; b. in
Gobnezey, *merchant gouldsmith*; in Eng-
land about 39 yeers; K. E.

Edward Nicholson, a householder, *tailor*;
f. d.; b. under P. O.; and Katherine his
wife; b. in Cleueland, under the prine
Paulsgrave; in England about 47 yeers;
K. E.

Hance Vandestone, a householder in Black-

horse alley, *cutler*; b. in Antwerpe in
Brabant, under the A.; in England about
20 yeeres; K. E.

Anthony Lemozin, an inmate in the house of
one Henshaw, in Hangeing-sword alley;
b. at Lemozin in Fraunce; in England
about 16 yeers; married an Englishwoman;
K. E.

Johan Cosen and Abraham Cozen, brethren,
inmates in the hous of one Hoskins, *clouk-
makers*; b. in Blois in Fraunce; in Eng-
land above 26 yeers; K. E.

Tristram Hermite de Histoek, *gent.*; a lodger
in the house of one Thomas Sherwood; b.
in Antwerp; in England about five yeers;
K. E.

William Hanwiek, a householder in Shoe
lane, *knife maker*; b. in Brabant; in Eng-
land about 40 yeers; married an English-
woman; K. E.

Peter Westbury his *servant*; b. in Selme in
Germany, under the Duke of Brandon;
in England about 3 yeers; K. E.

Richard Helsham, *servant* to Richard Anion,
shoemaker, in Shoe lane; b. at Emerick in
Cleueland; in England above 10 yeers; K. E.

Rowland Hermes, *servant* to the said Richard
Amon; b. at Overy, under Graue Maurice;
in England almost one yeer; K. E.

Peter Spetsall, *servant* to John Bushell, *knife-
maker* in Shoe lane; b. in Zaling, under
the Duke of Brandenburg; in England 3
yeers; K. E.

John Gray, *servant* to the said Mr. Bushell;
b. in Arthois, under the A.; in England
about 16 yeers; K. E.



- Frauncis Grangell, an inmate in the house of Nicholas Foster in Shoe lane; b. at Illin in Fraunce; in England about 7 yeers; K. E.
- John Paul, a lodger in the house of John Hepworth in Shoe lane, a *cutler*; b. at Lions in Fraunce; in England about 15 yeers; K. E.
- Jarnas Darumder, a householder, *tailor*; b. in Aniowe in Fraunce; hath married an English woman; in England about 5 yeers; K. E.
- Lewes Knight, a *tailor*; dwelling on M^r Humfries Rent in Shoe lane; b. in Callice; hath married an English woman; in England about 12 yeers. K. E.
- Abraham Bushell; b. in the city of Rotchell in Fraunce; a householder; hath *tought the French tongue*; in London about 22 yeers, and all that time one of the Fr. eh.; K. E.
- Mareus Stone, a householder, *silk-dier*; b. in the city of Crimp, under the King of Denmark; in England about 7 yeers; K. E.
- Theodorus Vanderlaugh, *gent.*; a lodger in the house of M^r Best; b. in Freezland in the city of Leowardia, under the graue Maurice Gulielmus Massie; hath dwelt in England about some 7 yeeres; K. E.
- Angell Dremer, a householder, *tailor*; b. at Rurmout in Gelderland, under the Duke of Ostrea; in England about 14 yeers; K. E.
- Peter Forman, one of his Ma^{ty}s postes for Fraunce; b. about Parris, hee beeing thear now.
- John Hill, a Dutchman; *shoemaker*; b. in Barbara, under the graue Maurice.
- Thomas Mauler, *batton maker*; b. in Cusbrick in Jermamy, under the E.
- Christofer Switcher; b. at Swerick in Swit-cherland, under the government of
- Nicolas Low, a Frenchman, *crossbow-maker*; b. in Fraunce, under the Duke of Ethenbridg.
- Durle Brukinan, a Duchman; *servant* unto John Kettle, *grumaker*; b. in Oldenburek, under the Duke of that place.
- Mathias Halsbos, a *Dutch phisitian*; b. in Souse, a fre city in Germany; hath been 53 yeers in Englande.
- John Colt, a *scriptor* (*sic*); b. in Arosse in Artois, under the A.
- Maxanilian Colt, of the same profession; b. as before.
- Peter Demorten, *hardwaxmaker*; b. at Nautes in Britany in Fraunce, under K. F.
- Charles Owler, a *heelmaker*; b. in St. Val-lery in the county of Pickardy; K. F.
- Peter Urbin; b. in Flaunders, under the Prince of Arty.

LANGBORNE WARD.

- Paul Forey; b. in Anwerp in the Archduk dominion, and free of the entereourse, and am the *King's servant for entertaining the embasidoures* at the king's charge, and do hould his Ma^{ty} for my soveraigne.
- Peter Ennis, sonn of a straunger; b. in this parish; a *merchaunt*; K. J.
- Walrand Lodwick; b. at Bell in Flaunders, under the A. of Austridge; *merchant*; K. E.
- Jaques de Best; b. at Briggs in the county of Flaunders; a *merchaunt*; and subject to the King of G^t Brittain.
- John Vanhessell; b. in London; f. d.; a *gouldsmith*; K. E.
- Hubert Vanhagen; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; a *gilder*; do take the Arehduke for my soveraigne, and do lodg in an English house.



- Gilliam Bush; b. in Dornes under the A.; *factor for strangers*; K. E.
- Isaack Vanpeen; b. in London; *merchant*; K. E.
- Jaques Kint; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *a merchant*; K. E.
- Philip Seruier; b. in Douay, under the A.; *merchant*; K. E.
- William Anthony; b. in Emrick, under the Duchie of Brandenbroughe; *merchant*; K. E.
- Peeter Sand; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; *a merchant*; K. E.
- Anthony Terence; b. in Rousselare in Flaunders, under the A.; *merchant*; K. E.
- Nicolas Trapford; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *tailor*; K. E.
- Jaques Defres; b. in Norway, under the K. of Denmark; *a pearl perser*; f. d.; K. E.
- Lieuen Bandaert; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders, under A.; *a button-maker*; K. E.
- Henry Powell; b. at Duliee in the Dukedome of Gulick in Germany; f. d.; K. G^t B.
- James Cole; b. in Antwerpe; f. d.; *merchant*; K. E.
- Lucas Coreellis; b. in London; f. d.; *merchant*; K. E.
- James de la Roy; b. in London; f. d.; *merchant* trading altogether to Fraunce; K. E.
- Arnold de Franckanell; b. in Anwerpe, under A.; *merchant*; K. E.
- Cornelius Peters; b. in Denmark; *silk-weaver*; K. D.
- Garbrant Peterson; b. in Amsterdam, under the S.; lodging at M^r Garrettes; do acknowledge the States of Holland for my sovereignty.
- Joos Vandenbusshe, *merchant*; b. in Flaunders; in England 50 yeers; K. E.
- Nicolas Lueatella; b. in London; f. d.; *merchant*; K. E.
- John Vangasele; b. in Newport, under the A.; lodging in an Englishwoman's house; subject to the A.
- Paul Demetrius; b. in London; has lived there all his lifetime; *merchant*; K. E.
- Derick Geuers; b. in Jernany, under the E. of J.; *a merchant*; K. E.
- Henry Sauadg; b. in Towers in Fraunce; *merchant*; F. K.
- Joas Godskall; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; *merchant*; f. d.; K. E.; dwelling heer 26 yeers.
- Cornelius Drake; b. under the S. of Holland; *tailor*; K. E.
- Garrett Cosens; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; f. d.; *tailor*; K. E.
- Adrian Henrickes; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *merchant*; A.
- Peter Vanlore; b. under the S. of H.; but naturalized by Aete of parl.
- Martin Cornelius; b. in Brabant, under the A.; *merchant tailor*; f. d.; K. E.
- Thomas Stalport; b. at Sandwich in Kent; *merchant*; K. E.
- Michael Lemman; b. in Brussels, under the A.; *tailor*; K. E.
- Henrick Saues; b. in Harling in Frezlande; lodging at M^r Pees; S. of H.
- Abraham Vandeldon; b. in Antwerpe in the provynce of Brabant; being of the Intercourse, having dwelt heere 50 yeers; *a merchant*; K. E.

LIME STREET WARDE.

- Giles Van de Put; *a m^rchant*; b. in Flaunders, in the towne of Per, under the Archduke's province, naturalized, who is now beyond sea, and cannot be spoken withall;
- he hath in his house Nicolas Macley, a lodger; b. in Antwerp, under the same province; K. E.



- Thomas Ruys, *merchaunt*; b. at Gorham in Hollande, under the S; K. J.
- Andreas Johnson; b. at Darrombe in Gilderland, under the graue Morrice; *tailor*; f. d. borne; K. E.
- Tobias Van Denabell, *tailor*; b. in Borgen by Dunkirk, under the Arehduke of province; K. E.
- Thomas Allawnie, *tailor*; b. in Antwerp, under the prince of Brabant; K. E.
- Jeronimo de Soldo, an Italian; b. in Pania in Lumbardia, under the K_e of Sp.'s province; *keeping an ordinary*; K. E.
- James de Metruis, *merchaunt*; English borne, but of Dutch parents out of Towne.
- Abraham de Kindren, *merchaunt*; English b., but of Dutch parents; hee is now beyonde Sea.
- Dominiek Bowers, *merchaunt*; b. at Antwerp in the province of Brabant; K. E.: hath in his house Martin Bowers, *merchaunt*, a lodger; b. at Antwerp in the same province; K. E.
- William Reane, an *apothicary*; b. in Wessell, in the Dukedome of Cleues; K. E.
- John Merehaunt, *schotemaker* (shoemaker?); b. at Norrig, of Dutch parents.
- Peter Rosbanek, a *broker for merchanttes*; b. at Igsingham in Flaunders, under the A.; K. E.
- John Jasper, *tailor*; b. in Welborek, under the Bishop of Munster; K. E.
- John Soser, a *Spanish interpreter*; English b. but of Dutch parents.
- Frauncis Mason, a *scholmaster*; b. in Rouen, under the Duke of Normandy; K. E.
- Arthere Beauer, a *silk-weaver*; a Wallowne, b. in Cambrick, under the A.'s province; K. J.
- George Huetkett, a *silk-weaver*; b. in Antwerpe; a Wallon, under the A.; K. E.
- James Cazer, *cypresse weaver*; Englishe b. but of French parents.
- Martin Sheraret, *broker for merchanttes by exchanging*; b. in Bridges in Flaunders, now under the A.; in England about 50 yeers; and f. d. 38 yeers and upwardes; K. E.
- Levinus Munck, *gen.*; b. at Brabant in Flaunders, naturalized by Act of Parl. primo Regis Jacobi; K. E.; hee is *clark of his Maj^{ties} signet*.
- Eleazer Pont, a *silk-throster*; b. at Hunkott in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

PORTSOKEN.

- Peter Damark; b. at Valenchan; a Wallowne; heer 30 yeers; and Elizabeth his wife; b. at Middleboughe in Zeland; dweller heer 40 yeers; protestantes; K. E.
- Mary Lomar, *widow*; b. at Valenchan aforesaid; heer 30 yeers; dwelleth within the said Peter Darmarke; a protestant; K. E.
- Abraham Wallrane, *weaver*; b. in Bas-Amsterdam in Hollande; heer 14 yeers; a protestant; K. E.
- John De hay, *weaver*; b. at Hanno, under the A.; heer 11 yeers; and Suzan his wife; b. at Lilde in Hollande; heer 17 yeers; protestantes; K. E.
- Abraham Carion, *weaver*; b. in Bohemia in Picardye; heer 9 yeers; protestante; K. E.
- Anthony Cowlon, *weaver*; b. at Landressey in Hainalt; heer 3 yeers; *servant* and lodger at Carion's; a protestant; K. E.
- Katherine Dawson, *widow*; b. at Amions in Fraunce, neer Parris; heer 40 yeers; a protestant; K. E.
- Katherine Vanmeter, *widow*; b. at Cooselle in Flaunders; heer 33 yeers; a protestant; K. E.

- Jaques Lens, *aris-maker*; b. at Bridges; heere 8 yeeres; a protestant; K. E.
- Margret, the wife of John Prim; b. at Alassa in Flaunders; heer 37 yeers; a protestant; K. E.
- Allart Thomas, *tailor*; lodger at John Peirce's in Houndsditch; b. at Embden; heer a year and a half; a protestant; K. E.
- Peter Trano, *button maker*; b. at Burgoine neer Paris; heer 39 yeeres; a protestant; K. E.
- Margret Cabbilio, *widow*; b. in Gafint in Flaunders; and John her sonne, *thread dier*; b. at Amsterdam in Holland; dwellers heer 15 yeers; protestantes; K. E.
- Thomas Senicus, *thread-twister*; b. at Antwerpe; heer 35 yeers; a protestant; K. E.
- Henry Edwardes; b. at Sutween in Gelderland; heer 16 yeers; a protestant; K. E.
- Jane, the wife of James Mahew, *weaver*; b. in Denam; a Walrone; heer 18 yeers; a protestant; K. E.
- Captain Daniell Vear; b. at Naples, of English parents; a protestant; K. E.
- Bartholomew Aker, *weaver*; servant and lodger with Tobias Belueth, in Harrow Lane Alley; b. in Arras in Artois; a dweller heer 38 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the French church.
- Mary Peacock, *widow*; b. at Dunkard; heer 30 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Philip Vandeplat; b. at Cugan in Brabant; and Ann his wife, b. at Brussells in Brabant; heer 28 yeers; protestantes; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- David Vieter, *weaver*; lodger at the said Vandeplates; b. at Utrick in Hollande; heere 16 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Peter Woddaman, *weaver*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 25 yeeres; and Mary his wife; b. at Ostend; heer 20 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Haune Vanborn, *weaver*; b. in Danzwick, under the D. of Branderbronghe; lodgeth at Winifred Bannister's in Harrow Alley; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Jacob Valley, *silk throstler*; b. at Ipper in Flaunders; heer 36 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Garret Magener, *coachman*; b. at Castle Jerlen in Ireland; heer 20 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.
- Hendrick Smelt, *silk twister*; b. at Seandeborne neer Hambrough; heer 7 yeers; lodger with Jacob Bence; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Peter Lamonie, *search maker*; b. at St Denis Lagard in Normandy; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Valentine Willis, *weaver*; b. at Valenchian neer Cambry; and Maudlin his wife, b. at Antwerp, K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Nicholas Walsteer, *weaver*; b. at Antwerp; heer 16 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Bonner, *gardener*; b. at Mountilby, in the provine of Fraunce; heer — yeers; a lodger at Bartholomew Danielles, a *típler*, in the Minors street; the *Queenes gardiner*.
- James Paweener; b. at the place aforesaid; and lodger with the said Daniell.
- Anne Loridan, *widow*; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; heer 53 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Vanost, *weaver*; b. at Cortrick in Flaunders; heer 19 yeers; protestant, of the D^{ch} ch.; K. E.
- John Winers, wallon; b. at Antwerpe in Brabant; heer 8 yeers; protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Tobias Winers, *weaver*; b. at Utrick in Holland; heer 30 yeers; servant and lodger with John Winers aforesaid; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Samuell Barwick, *weaver*; b. at Duran in the

- Guillikerland; heer half a yeer; servant and lodger with the said Winers; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Jacob Bence, *silk twister*; b. at Laiden in Holland; heer 6 years; a protestant; K. E.
- Abraham Johnson, *weaver*; b. at Utrick in Holland; heer 2 years; servant and lodger with the said John Winers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Eleanor Sell; b. at Amsterdam in Holland; *servant* and lodger with the said John Winers; heer 12 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Stephen Dennishee, *silk throster*; b. at Sausser in Fraunce, neer Lions; heer five years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Alice Timberman, sometimes the wife of Harman Timberman; b. at Denonery betwixt Holland and Zeland; heer 26 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Westhouse, *cutler*; b. at Zoolin neer unto Coillen, in Berri landes; heer 4 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Peter Damar, *silk twister*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 7 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Nicholas, *glazeman*; b. at Ashwheeler in Guillikerland; heer 40 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Wellaminka Vangard; b. at Brussels in Brabant; heer 30 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Euert Euerson, *silk twister*; lodger at James Couelles; b. at the Cououders, neer to Amsterdam; heer one yeer; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Hinde; b. at Monne; a wallon; heer 4 years: and Katherine his wife; b. at Aie; a wallon; heer 4 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Janakin Newenhouse, *widow*; b. at Onterwood in Flaunders; heer 50 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Peter Hobert, *widow*; b. at Rines in Britain; heer 27 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Bartholomew Flusheir, *a limber*; b. at the Hage in Holland; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.
- William Anthony, *tailor*; b. at Hurlam in Holland; heer 8 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Peter Casteel, *weaver*; b. at Turquin in Flaunders; heer 40 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- John Hill, *tailor*; b. at Deunentry in Guilderland; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Cornelius Vanweight, *weaver*; b. at Daliste in Hollande; heer 10 years; and Margaret his wife, b. at Hensbury in the Guilekerland; heer 7 years; protestants; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- Fraunceis Depree, *weaver*; b. at Leedes in Germany; here 15 years: and Edith his wife; b. thear; heer 7 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Christofer Depester, alias Bates, *weaver*; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; heer 48 years: and Suzan his wife, b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 35 years; protestants; K. E.
- John Reignold, *weaver*; b. in Garrisie; heer 35 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.
- Katherine Cronnell, *widow* of John Cronnell; b. at Bonnell in Guelderland; heer 8 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Vanbarr, *weaver*; b. at Shatton Chambrsey, uppon the borders of Fraunce; heer 10 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- John Delatt, *weaver*; b. at Valencham; a wallon; heer 18 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Michaell Cambreen, *weaver*; b. at Turwine in Flaunders; heer 42 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

- Martina Laffanie, *widow*; b. in Artois in Brabant; heer 48 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Cornelius Van Eason, *blacksmith*; b. at Antwerp; heer 44 years; protestant; K. E., of the D^{ch} ch.
- David Garlanie, *weaver*; b. in Margeis neer Bulloin in Fraunce; heer 24 years; and Katherine his wife, b. at Franckfort in Germany; heer 23 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Abraham Garlanie, *weaver*; b. there, and came hither at one instant; and Anne his wife; b. at Carinowe neer Mountnell in Fraunce; heer 25 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- John Depreell, *thred dyer*; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife; b. there; heer 34 years; protestants; K. J.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Deboe, *weaver*; b. at Harseer in Flaunders; heer 3 years; servant and lodger at John Coney; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Coney, *weaver*; b. at Pigboure in Argois; within the D^{ch} ch. gov^t; heer 13 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Adrian Faweon, *weaver*; b. at Aboipoymes in Artois, under the A.; heer 11 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- John Trewell, *weaver*; b. at Cambrie, under the A.; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Martin Trewell, *weaver*; b. at the said place; heer 3 years, with John Trewell; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.
- Jeramnie King, *widow*; b. at Ipper in Flaunders; heer 60 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D^{ch} ch.
- John Goddard, *clockmaker*; lodger and *servant* with Isack Sunes in Houndsditch; b. at Paris in Fraunce; heer 3 years; a papist; yet hee hath taken the oath of allegiance to the King's supremacy, and doth acknowledg the King for his sovereigne during his abode in England; and is of the Romish church.

QUEENEHITH WARDE.

- Reginold Drall, of the parish of the Trinity, in the ward aforesaid; age 65 years; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, and hath remained in the said parish of the Trinity 36 years; a *goldsmith*; and Suzan his wife, being 63 years of age and upwards; have two children, both b. in the parish aforesaid, one named Garret Drall, age 26 years, now a *travailer* beyond the seas; the other a daughter named Hester, married to one Savadg, a *clothworker*; being a freeman of the city; K. E.
- The said Reginold hath with him one Nicolas Jacob, his kinsman; b. at Barganophane in Brabant; being 30 years of age: his wife's name is Mary; b. in England; and they have there remained about a year; trade a *goldsmith*; K. E.
- Also there is a single man named Abraham Walpery, lodging in Widow Goordes house in Trinity parish aforesaid; aged 20 years; b. at Middleborow; a *silk threater*; K. E.
- And also there is in the parish of St Marcy Magdalen, in the aforesaid ward, a *widow* woman named Mary Luton; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; 67 years of age; and hath there remained in the aforesaid parish, with her late husband, 36 years or thereabouts; K. E.



TOWER WARDE.

- Daniel Carpreau, *merchant*, f. d., householder; aged about 60; b. in Towney in Turny, of the dominion of the A.; in Englande about theis 38 years, and under the sovereignty of England doe intende to live and depende.
- Derick de Slessen, *tailor*, f. d., householder; aged about 56 years; b. in Enrick in Cleuc-land, under the D. of Cleuc; in England 34 years; K. E.
- Jacob Herwin, *merchant*, f. d., householder; aged about 32 years; b. at Brein in Neither Saxony, under the E. of J.; in England about 14 years; K. E.
- Frederick Shulenbrook, *merchant*; age about 19; b. at Amsterdam in Holland, under the S. of the United Provinces, where he inhabites and from whence he came to visit his frindes about 6 weeks past, and after 2 weekes intends to return; he lodges at Jacob Herwin's house; and dependes under the government of the said States.
- Paule Gancy, *servant* with Jacob Herwin; aged about 30 years; b. at Laiden in Hollande, under the S. of the United Provinces; heere about 9 years; intends within this fortnight to passe for Hollande; knows not whether he shall return hither againe; whilst heer submitts himself to the government of England, when in Holland must live under that government.
- John Henekin, *apprentice* with Jacob Herwin; aged about 16 years; b. in Breem in Neither Saxon, under the E.; in England about 2 years; K. E.
- Stephano Grady, *merchant*; aged about 26; b. at Raygusa in Dolmasio, under the state of the same; in England about 3 years; a householder; K. E. whilst heer.
- Thomas Simoni, *merchant* and householder. aged about 38; b. in Florence in Italy, under the D. of Florence; in England about 15 years; K. E.
- Cornelius Cannmor, *merchant stranger*; aged about 60; b. in Luca, a free state in Italy; in England about 42 years; K. E.
- Andreas Bonne, *merchant*, f. d., and householder; aged about 50 years; b. in Conitra in Flaunders, under the A.; in England about 44 years; K. E.
- Jaques de Reasne, *merchant*, householder; aged about 60 years; b. in Bargan horogn in Henaut, under the A.; in England about 36 years; K. E.
- John Loreo, *merchant stranger*, f. d., householder; aged about 50 years; b. at Digeon in High Burgeon, in the kingdome of Fraunce; in England about 30 years; K. E.
- Jaques Lenfant, *cutler*, householder; aged about 53 years; b. in Amiens in Picardy in the kingdome of Fraunce; in England about 14 years; K. E.
- Baldwin Hameus, *doctor of phisick*; admitted by the colledg of the Phisitians of London;* householder; aged about 50 years; b. at Bruges in the county of Flaunders; in England about 20 years; K. E.
- Raphiell Furetti, *merchant*, lodginge with Sr Stephen Gradye; aged about 20 years; b. at Rayousa in Dalmatia, a free statt; in England about 2 years; of the catholique religion; K. E. while heer.
- Clement Le Roy, *cooke*, householder; aged about 40 years; b. at Pois in Normandy, neer Paris, in the kingdome of Fraunce; heer about 3 monethes; of the Catholique Roman religion; K. E.

* Born 1568; Lic. Coll. Phys. London, 12 Jan. 160 $\frac{9}{10}$; ob. 10 Nov. 1640. See Dr. Munk's "Roll of the Royal College of Physicians," vol. i. p. 143.

- Stephen Keepe, *merchaunt*; servant with Sir John Keepe, my brother; aged about 21; b. at Corlen in the Rhen, a free state; in England about 6 yeers; of the ch. of Eng. K. E.
- Testifies also for his brother Sir John Keepe, now sick in Bedd, to bee a *merchaunt*; aged about 37; b. at Corlen on the Rhine, a free state; in England about 13 yeers; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.
- Henry Pilison, *silkweaver*, householder; aged about 28; b. at Lion in Lionneis, under K. F.; in England about 5 yeers; of the Catholique Roman religion; K. E. while heer.
- Jaques de Master, *sugar refiner*, householder, aged about 43; b. at Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; in England about 18 yeers; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.
- Simon Pott, *interpreter for noblemen*, householder; aged about 42 yeers; b. at St Peter Broke in Flaunders, under the A.; in England about 11 yeers; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.
- Ciprian Gabry, *merchaunt straunger*, householder; aged about 61; b. at Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; in England about 36 yeers; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.
- Peter Johnson, *merchaunt straunger*, householder; aged about 52 yeers; b. at Corlen in Cleueland, under the D. of Cleue; in England about 2 yeer; of the ch. of Eng.; subject to the K. of E. This is had by the resolucion of his wife, hee being gone up the river to Rhene to buy Renish wine.
- Samuell Fortry, *merchaunt straunger*, householder; aged about 52 yeers; b. in Dene, in the kingdome of Fraunce; in England about 14 yeers; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.
- Charles Simore, *embroiderer*, householder; aged 45; b. at Brien in Champaine, under K. F.; in England about 15 yeers; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

VINTRIE WARDE.

- Michaell Feauer; b. in Henece, within dominion of K. Sp.; a *silk-weaver*. the Earl of Flaunders; a *tallow-chaunder*.
- John Loo; b. in Gaunt, under K. Sp.; a *cutter of stons for jewells*. Peter Duen; b. of Dutch parents, in the parish of Cheechurch in London; a *seller of thred*.
- Georg King; b. at Eiklo, within dominion of

WALBROOK WARDE.

- John Paine; in chroached friers, London; the sonne of John Paine of Flaunders, under the A.; a *tallow-chaunder*. Peter Rieault, *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Antwerp, under the A.
- Thomas Delacombe; b. in Norwich in the county of Norfolk; *weaver*; of London; and the sonne of Thomas Delacombe of Flaunders, under the A. John Pollard, *merchaunt*; b. in Colchester in the county of Essex; sonne of Francis Pollard, of Flaunders, under the A.
- Peter Deuaux, alias de Fox; *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Flaunders, under the A. Peter Deuaux, alias de Fox; *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Flaunders, under the A.
- Cornelius de Follingworth, *straunger*; b. in Flaunders, a *tailor*, under the A.

John de Waters, *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Flaunders, under the A.

Peter Simon; b. in Blackfriers, tradeing beyond seas; sonne of Peter Simon; b. in Roan, under F. K.

Lewes Bouer, *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Flaunders, under the A.

Peter Vanserucebee, *merchaunt stranger*; b. in Flaunders, lodgeth there.

Esawe de Watnies, *servant* there; b. in Holland, under the S.

Mark Calloone, *a tuffe tuffe to weaver*; b. in Southampton, of Lewes Caloone of Flaunders, under the A.

BROAD STREET.

John De Caine, *merchaunt*; b. in Hencughe in Ath, under the A.; f. d.; K. E.

Peter d' Caine, *merchaunt*, sonne of the said John d' Caine; b. in London, dwelling in the house with his father; K. E.

John Lanot; b. in Colchester; *using merchandizing*; free of the company of weavers in London; K. E.

James Blanek, *notary*; b. in London; K. E.

Paul Tipottes, *publique notary*; b. at Diste in Brabant, and dwelleth in the house with Daniell Le Blanek; K. E.

Joachim Mathew, *public notary*; b. in Bradoth in Brabant; K. E.

Nathaniell Mielchell, (the sonne of a straunger;) b. in Norwich; a *merchaunt*; and lieth in the house of the said Joachim Mathew; K. E.

John Gibson, *solicitor of the law*; the sonne of a straunger; b. in London; K. E.

Charles Demetrius, *publicque notary*; b. in the city of London, whose parents were Netherlands; K. E.

Mary Trion, the *widow* of Peter Trion, deceased; b. in Sandwih in Kent; K. E.

S^r Samuells Trion, Knight (sonne of the same Peter); b. in London; his said father was b. a straunger; K. E.

Peter Le Mare, *gent.*; sonne of David Le Mare; b. in Antwerp; the said Peter Le Mare b. in London.

Katherine Spornick, f. d., *widow* of Cornelius

Spornick, deceased, *notary publick*, dwelling in London; b. in the city of Brisselles in the kingdome of Brabant, under Phillip the 2d; K. E.

Carolus S^rrnick [should be Spornick], *notary publicque*; the sonne of the said Cornelius, deceased, and Katherine; b. in London; K. E.

Raph de la Boe; b. in Middleburgh in the Zeland; f. d.; in London 10 years; K. E.

David Papillion; b. in the city of Parris in France; f. d.; in London 30 years.*

Raphaell Thoris, *doctor of phisick*; b. in Ballew in Flaunders; K. E.

John Emans, *notary publicque*; b. at S^t Katherine's neer London, the sonne of John Emans, b. in Gelder; K. E.; his father a denizen before he was borne.

Mary Worlich, wife of Simon Worlich, *esquier*; b. at Brada in Brabant.

John Luce, *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Antwerp, in the Dukedome of Brabant; liveth in London under K. E.

Vietor Chaunterell; b. in the city of Paris in Fraunce; K. G^t B.

Lewes Le Candele; b. at S^t Omer, under the A.; K. E.

John Van a Beel, *merchant*; b. in Norwich, but of Dutch parents.

Edward Le Bouuere [Bouverie]; b. in Canterbury, his parents straungers.†

* See Introd., p. xxix.

† *Ib.* p. xxi.

- Nathaniell Mary, * *preacher to the Fr. congreg.* in London; b. in Beaumont in Leister Towne in Leicester; K. E.
- Simeon Ruyting; b. at Norwich (of strangers his parents), *preacher to the Dth congreg.*; †
- John King, *preacher to the Dth congreg.*; b. in London of parents strangers.
- Charles Hungebert, *broker for merchants*; b. in Flaunders in the city of Gaunt.
- Jacob Trach, *ganner*; b. in Callen in Germany.
- Jacob Van Leisnelt, *loking-glasse maker*; b. in the city of Antwerp, under the A.
- Luthar de Rewbay, *tuffetaffeta weaver*; b. at Turnay, under the A.
- Nicolas Duskaine, *tuffetaffeta weaver*; b. neer Life, under the A.
- John Queunt, *tuffetaffeta weaver*; b. in Turnay, under the A.
- Harman Bewchart, *diamond catter*; b. in Antwerpe at Brabant.
- Angelo Barcaluso, *glassemaker*; b. in the city of Venice, under the Duke.
- Anthony Waschoff, *tailor*; b. in the city of Ruffe, neer the River of Ryne, in Germany, under the State of the E.
- Barnarden, *glassemaker*; b. in the same city of Venice, under the Duke.
- Frauncis Rosse, *glassemaker*; b. in Venice, under the D.
- Frauncis Booteso, *glassemaker*; b. in the same city of Venice, under the D.

[Dom. Jae. I., vol. 99, art. 22.]

SURR:—A view of all Strangers, as well howscholders as inmates and lodgers, within the Parishes of NEWINGTON and liberties thereof.‡

NEWINGTON.

- Catherine Niss; b. in the Cuntry of Luckland; now the wife of Richeard Gubbins, howseholder (*victualer*). She came an infant into England, and knows not under whose government she was borne. [K. Nijs.]
- of the Prince of Oringe: lodgers in the house,—Samuell Thomer and Benjamine Thomer. [Mark of W^m Tompson.] [Jacob Elbers.]
- Sophere Raymen, *widow and surrurgion*; b. in Hartocumbus, under the Duke of Brabaun; *chirurgion*. [Soffijya Rumon.]
- WALWORTH.—*Nul.*
- BLACKMAN STREET.
- Jacob Alburtt and William Tompson; b. in the towne of Home, within the sovereignty
- KENT STREET.
- Ellice Flawsonn; b. at Seonhaven, under the

* Nathaniel Marie was minister of the French Church in London from 1601 to 1605.

† He is not mentioned in Mr. Burn's list.

‡ In the following returns out of the City the parties have signed their names, and in many cases the name has been Anglicised in the return.

King of Denmarke; of poore and meane condition; *a lettice maker*. Leasan Raymatt; b. at Utricke, under the States; *a pian maker*. [Mark only.]

[Elias Klawson.]

[Dom. Jac. I., vol. 99, No. 23.]

Note of the strangers dwelling within the Borough of SOUTHWARK, taken 16th of September, 1618, &c.

ST. SAVIOUR'S IN SOUTHWARKE.

Soverane Grape; b. in Aukin in High Duteland; *a sugerbaker*; hath dwelt in hors-head allye 3 years: and Marie his wife; b. under the Duke of Bronswieke, in High Germanye; they are poore folks.

[Mark of Marie.]

William Molcine, a Frenchman; b. at Bullen, under the French King; *a dier* by trade; of pore estate; dwelling in the Close, continuance there 24 years: also Maudlin his wife, a Frenchwoman; b. at Bullen aforesaid.

[Mark of Maudlin.]

Noe Bloome, a Wallon; b. at Hiden in the Lowe countries; came thence when a child; *a silkecarrier* of pore estate; dwelling in the Close, of continuance there 15 years.

[Mark of Bloom.]

Mathewe Buens; b. in Harlam in Holland, under the States; *a silkdier*; dwelling in the Close, of 14 years' continuance. John Creube, his *servant*; b. in Cullen in High Germanie.

[Matheus Buens.]

[Mark of Creube.]

Daniel Tiberkin; b. at Franckford in High

Germanye; *a dier*; dwelling in the Close, of 30 years' continuance. Peter Coege his son-in-lawe; b. at Liell in Flaunders, under the Archduke; *a dier*; of 14 years' continuance.

[Pierre Coege.]

Rowland Vaneke; b. in Gromingerland, under the States of Holland; *a dier*, partner with M^r Tibberkin; 13 years' continuance.

Jacob Delene; b. in Wezell in Cleueland nere Holland, under the dominion of the Duke of Cleue; *servant* to M^r Tibberkin.

Nicholas Lowys; b. at Sherbuek in Normandie, under the French King; *servant* also to M^r Tibberkin.

[Mark of Lowys.]

Croft Castell alias Cassals; b. at Quillick, being a Dukedome nere Germany; *a silke-waver*; dwelling in Pepper Alley; 30 yeares continuance.

John James and Harman James, brothers and twinnes; b. in the Dukedome aforesaid; *servants* to the said Croft Castell.

[Kraft Kassels.]

[Herman Jacobs. Jan Jacobs.]

[Dom. Jac. I., vol. 99, art. 24.]

A note of all the Straungers, as well maisters as servantes, as also inmates and lodgers with devyded howses, in the Parish of St Thomas in Southwark, in the countye of Surry; the 17th of Sept^r, 1618.

ST. THOMAS SOUTHWARK.

STRANGERS MASTERS.

Marij de Smith; b. in Anwarp, under the convineke of the K. of Sp.; *semster*; of the D^{ch} congreg.

Bassill Benedictus; b. in Stratin; of the Luther's congreg.; *tofttaftie weaver*; a jornaman.

Hance Welder; b. in Jarmin in Land Salon, in Mirkeron; *mason*; a jornaman.

Hance Mitchsmith; in Jarmin b. in the Land of Salon in Mardin; *mason*; a covenant servant.

Andrews Washman; b. in Ilie Jarmin, under the Prince of Bromesber; *imbrotherer*; a maister.

Jessee de Ford; b. at Mosey Henno, under K. of Sp.; *silkweaver*; a maister; of the Fr. congreg.

Marij Harris, *silkweaver's* wife; b. in Ilie Jarmin; of the D^{ch} congreg.

[Hir mark.]

Richard Yernzin and John Yernzin, the 2 sonnes of Marij Harris; b. both in Amsterdam.

James Sherown and Collett Sherown his wife; he b. at Ever in Fraunce; *a come maker*; she b. in Fraunce, in Pubrevell; both of the Fr. congreg.

Nicholas Bellow and his wife; both b. at Wellington in Fraunce; *a silkwer*, (*sic*) and a maister; both pentioners to the Fr. congreg.

[Mark of Bellow.]

Michael Lovell, *a silkweaver*, jornaman; both he and his wife b. at Wellington in Fraunce; both of the Fr. ch. [Mark of Lovell.]

John Dowdell, *silkweaver*, maister; b. in Dunkirke in Flaunders; of the D^{ch} congreg. [Mark of Dowdell.]

Andrian Medlor, and Ellin Medler his wife b. at Anger in Flaunders; *a silkweaver*; b. in Gittingbancke in Brabon, *a baker*; both of the D^{ch} ch. [Mark of Medler.]

Christofer Buslie, *silkweaver*, and jornaman; b. in Spere in the Paulgraves country; one of Luther's ch. [Mark of Buslie.]

John Fawse, *silkweaver*, and maister; b. in Shema; a Walloun of the Fr. congreg. [Mark of Fawse.]

Francis Ente; b. in Newkirke in Flaunders, under the K. of Sp.; of the D^{ch} ch. *a silkweaver's* wife. [Mark of Ente.]

Francis Ente and Kathrin Ente; theis 2 children b. in Walton in Flaunders.

Tirre de la Heaye, *silkweaver*, a maister; b. at Turne under K. Hen. the viij.; of the Fr. congreg. [Mark of de la H.]

Nicholas de Pry, and Jane de Pry; both b. in St. Toman, under the K. of Sp.; *a silkweaver*, a maister, and shee a servant; hee of the D^{ch} and shee of the Fr. ch.

[Nicolas du Pren.]

Heetor Mante; b. in Fraunce; of the Fr. ch. and one of the East Indian's company Ann Manto his wife; b. in Turney in Flaunders under the K. of Sp.; *tofttaftie weaver*; of the Fr. ch. [Ann Main.]



Steuens Toffin; b. in Turney, a *tufftaffite weaver*, a servant.

Nicholas Browne, *tufftaffite weaver*; b. in Turney; of the Fr. ch.

St. Toffin, and Nich. Brown; both *servants* to Heeter Manto and his wyfe.

Gilliam Dewys, and Barbercy his wife; both b. in Anwarp; *silckweaver*, maister; both of the Fr. congre.

John Dewyse, yonger, *silckweaver*; b. in Anwarpe; of the Fr. congre.

John Steuenes; b. in Vanbrandanbridge, Ratigne; *servante*, and *jornaman* to Wm. Dewyse *silckweaver*; of the Fr. ch.

William Tuson; Amee soort onder Sh^t, un-

der the graue Morris; *silckweaver*, servant and *jornaman* to William Dewyse; of the Fr. ch.

Joyce Lambartson, *silckweaver*; b. in Cytrick in Ammerforth, under the graue Morris; servant and *jorneman* to John Dewyse; of the D^{ch} congre. [Mark of Lambertson.]

Garratt Vangleson; b. in Gillam, being Bushoprick under the Emperour; *jorneman* to John Dewyse, *silckweaver*; of the D^{ch} ch. [Mark of G. V.]

Charles de Man, and his wyfe Edie de Man; b. at Bressill in Brabant; hee a *tailor*, and shee a D^{ch} *baker*; both of the D^{ch} ch.

[Dom. Jae. I., vol. 99, art. 42.]

Strangers resident in the Parishe of St. GEORGE in SOUTHWARKE, 1618
(18th of September.)

We finde dwellinge in the street side.—One Anthony Favell; b. in the city Arros; within the kingdome of Spaine, and dependes upon the soveraigntie and kingdome of England; by trade a *huberdasher of small wares*, and of honest conversacion as wee conceive. [Anthoine Fauel.]

In the street side.—John Younge; b. in the village ealled Ventoe in the country of Lalewe neere Flaunders, within the kingdome of Sp. K. E. &c.; a *hempdresser*.

[Jan le Jeune.]

Lodgers in the said house: John Brewer; *worketh joornwerke*; b. in Artwaies, within the kingdom of Sp; K. E. &c.; a *hempdresser*. [Mark of Brewers.]

Lodging in the same house: Martyn de Manne; b. in the cittie of Ameere, in the kingdom of Sp.; K. E. &c.; a *hempdresser*, and newe come. [Mark of de Manne.]

Lodging in the same house: James Masure; b. in Lill, within the kingdome of Sp.; K. E. &c.; *hempdresser*, and newe come. [Jaeques Masure.]

In Maypole Alley.—In the house of Wm. Glover, one Anthony Nattee (*worketh with Mr Younge*), *hempdresser*; b. at Monseninhowe within the Kingdome of Sp.; K. E. &c.; dwelt with his maister this 11 yeers. [Mark of A. N.]

DEN. In the street side.—Peter Broeke, a *cutler*; b. at Berissland in Germany, under the Duke of Cleve; K. E., &c.; att this present in Bathe.

Lodging in his house.—John Broeke, his kinsman, *of the same trade*; b. at the place aforesaide; K. E. &c.; a *joornman* to his unekle. [Mark of J. B.]

Lodgeing in the house of Nicholas Downeing, victualler.—Emanuel Dolvero; b. at

- Brasill in America; *marchaunt*; K. E. &c.; late prisoner in the Kings Benche.
[Manoel Doluer^a.]
- DEX. In the Mynte.—Hance Smithe, *cutler*; b. at Berissland in Germany, under the Duke of Cleve; K. E. &c.
- In the Mynte.—Cornelius Van de Hooffe, a *silkweaver*; K. E. &c.
[Corneles Van d'hof.]
- In the Mynte.—Arnold Meare; b. in Colan, under the E. of Germ.; *silkweaver*; K. E.
[Mark of A. M.]
- In Blackman streete.—John Isacrocke; b. at Titts within the Dukedome of Cleve; *leather dresser*; K. E. &c.
[Jaun Eissankraott.]
- In the same streete.—Abraham Van Gilder; b. at Antwerpe, within the province of the A. of Brabant; lodgeth in the house of Hugh Beeston, victualler; *silkweaver*; K. E. &c. [Aabrham Van Gheledoren.]
- In Longe Lane.—Gillam Fawkeneere; b. at Antwerpe, within the province of the A. of Brabant; dwelleth there; *pack-thread maker*; K. E. &c. [His mark.]

[Dom. Jac. I., vol. 99, fol. 43.]

Parish of ST. OLAVE'S SOUTHWARK, parsell of the ward of BRIDG WITHOUT; 1618.

- Skynners alley.—Andreece Hallicoate his servant Robt. Lawrence, a *tape weaver*; b. in Raterdame; byne here xj yeers; a covenant servant. [Mark of R. L.] [In the margin "*He is an Englishman.*" i. e. Lawrence.]
- The street side.—Gyllyam Spease, *joiner*; b. in Gullieke, under the D. of Cleve; and Jannacay Yacopes; b. in Holland; here in England 13 yeers, and his wife 38 yeers; and one *servant*, Leweks Alberts; b. in over Rissone in Freesland; in England 3 yeers; [Wilbert Spirs. Lucas Albert.]
- Church yard alley.—John Palmer, *joyner*; b. in Anwarpe in Brabant; heere xvij yeers. [John Palmer.]
- Walnut tree lane.—Nychols Dorrom, *joyner*; b. in Sen Vallery, under K. F.; in England 12 yeers. [Nicollas Doron.]
- In Smythe's Alley.—Marry Algood, lodging at Henry Allen's, a *thrif man*; b. in the Lowe countrys, under the A.; a very old woman; here 44 yeers.
- John Grewell, *joyner*; b. in Valkenborowe, under the A.; in England 40 yeers; free den. [Jhon Grewell.]
- In Glewe alley.—Hance Lobengstowe, *joyner*; b. in Hie Jarmanie; here 11 yeers.
- Mary Deflour, the wyfe of Sammewell Tutlamonday, *shewemaker*; b. in Vallensen in Artoys, under the A.; in England 30 yeers. [Mark of M. D.]
- [In margin, "*Her husband is an Englishman.*"]
- John Dewssertt, *silkweaver*; b. in Tanterbery.
- Perener Norman, the wyfe of Ezias Pontey, *silkweaver*; b. in St Mallers, under K. F.; here 36 yeers. [Mark of P. N.]
- John Flypoc, *silkweaver*; b. in ———
- Arnould Nycholas, *silkweaver*; b. in Assey in Jarmaney; in England 4 yeers; and Jayne his wyfe; b. in Tornney; here 50 yeers.
- INMATT. Jacklen Lenney; b. in Tornney; here 30 yeers. Aret Colnes, her inmat.



Anthony Orssine, *taffety weaver*; b. in Valensyan in Hernigod; here 25 yeres in England. [Anthonne Arsin.]

Allerd Linsell, *taffety weaver*; b. in Turnney in Flandres; and his wyfe; here 31 yeres.

[Alar de Lins.]

ISMATT. Adrian Ostome, *silk weaver*; b. in Turnney; in England 15 yeres.

Gyllyam Bush, *taffety weaver*; b. in Untriek, a bishopricke nere Holland; here 20 yeres.

[Willem Bosch.]

John Wylland, *joyner*; b. in Gullick in Flanders, under the A.; and Mary his wyfe; b. in Flanders; here 40 yeres.

[Mark of wife.]

Peter Papper, *brownie backer*; b. in Turnney, under the A.; in England 15 yeres: and Margrett his wyfe; b. in Flaunders; here 40 yeres.

[Mark of P. P.]

John Decoster, *threel twister*; b. in Gantt, under the A.; 33 yeres here. Mary his wyfe; b. in Brissells in Brabant; heer 35 yeres.

[Jan de Coster.]

John Tewbee, *silkweaver*; b. in Rysell in Flanders; in England 14 yeres.

[John Tieubau.]

Dannell Syx, *skolmaster*; b. in Anwarp; here 22 yeres.

[Daniel Six.]

Jarmayne Demollen, *a taffety weaver*; b. in Turnney; in England 32 yeres.

[Mark of J. D.]

John Casshewe, *a taffety weaver*; b. at Norewitch.

Joyes Vandale, *silke wynder*; b. in Owen Orden in Flanders; here 43 years.

[Mark of J. V.]

John Boskyne, *silkweaver*; b. in Gant; here 30 yeres.

Addom Bowkone, *joyner*; b. in Cleve land in Gullick; here 45 yeres: and Margrett his wyfe; b. in Owenner in Flanders; here 50 yeres.

[His mark.]

Issacke Come, by trade a —; b. in —

Gyllyam Magewe, *taffety weaver*; b. in Turnney; here 16 yeres.

Abraham Bloyer, *taffety weaver*; b. in Antwarp; here 30 yeres: and Hester his wyfe; b. in Antwarp; here 30 yeres.

[Abraham Bloiart.]

Theoder Bryll; b. in Jarmeney, under the Palsgrave; *a dyer*; here 17 yeres.

[Theodore Breull.]

John Wattyne, *taffety weaver*; b. in Turnney; in England 18 yeres. Peren Bowen his wyfe; b. in Turnney; here 14 yeres: and Madlyne his mother, b. there also.

[Jan de Watines.]

Mary Le mare, *French skolmistres*; b. in Antwarp; here 40 yeres.

[Marie le Maire.]

Petter Clocke; b. in Turnney; in England 4 yeres: and his wyfe, *taffety weaver*: 2 children borne in Turnney.

[His mark.]

Katherine Deslem, *silkwynder*; b. in Valenchia; 30 yeres here. Jayne Plypoe; b. in Flanders; here 30 yeres. Aragon Cocco-bet; b. in Turnney; here 8 yeres.

[Marks of Jane and Aragon.]

Eunor Dowrey, *silk weaver*; b. by Turney; here 8½ yeres: and Barbrey his wyfe, b. in Anett in the Low Countreys; here 6 yeres.

[Eunor Dure.]

Katherine Lewbrick, *spinster*; b. in the land fangulick; 55 yeres in England.

[Her mark.]

The street syd. — Bartholomew Powell, *joyner*; b. in the land fan Gulycke; heer 45 yeres: and Ellen his wyfe; b. under the governmt of the lande of lueke; heer 45 yeres.

[Bartholomew Pauwell.]

Godfree Cloyss, *gonne smyth*; b. in Swole, beyond Amsterdam; here 50 yeres.

[Godfre Clos.]

In Tenter Alley. — Anness Deger, *wyddow*;

- b. in Tornney in Flanders; here 50 yeres;
a French skolmistres. [Her mark.]
- Barnnerd Jonsone, *sheemaker*; b. in —
- John Golver, *silk dyer*; b. in Lence in Artoyse; here xvij. yeres: and Mary his wyfe, b. here. [Jean Galuer.]
- John Gardner, *joguer*; b. in Norwiche; of the Fr. congreg.
- Nychols Wattine, *silkweaver*; b. in Turnney: and Judeth his wyfe; b. there tow; here vij. yeres; one of the children b. there alsoe.
- Dannell Magewe, *taffety weaver*; b. in Tojnney; here 9 yeres: and Margrett his wyfe, b. in Turnney alsoe.
- [Daniel Megieu.]
- Ellisbeth Demollen, wyddow; *syllkwyder*; b. in Barekshire.
- In the Mays.—Thomas Tiboles, *smyth*; b. in Brabant; in England 17 yeres.
- [His mark.]
- Jasper Gabery, *silk wyder*; b. in Turnney: and Ellen his wyfe; b. in the wayte; two children b. in Holland; in England 4 monthes.
- [Gaspar Gabry.]
- Martyne Pollen, *dyer*; b. in a towne called the Waye, nere unto Turnney, under the A.
- [Martin Poulain.]
- John Connett, *wool comer*; b. in Moutt; and Mary his wyfe, b. there to; here 3 yeres.
- [His mark.]
- Petter Dussant, *gardner*; b. in Newcareke in Flanders; here 36 yeres: and Kathairu his wyfe; b. in Antwarp. [His mark.]
- Dannell Vampey, *silkweaver*; b. in Antwarp, under the A.; here 36 yeres; and Mary his wife, b. in Antwarp. [His mark.]
- Stephen Egbirrt, *silkweaver*; b. in Embdone in Jarmanie; heer 15 yeres. [His mark.]
- Cornnellis Van Hale, *silk weaver*; b. in Valence; in England 10 yeres.
- Petter Vannette, *silk weaver*; b. in Aegon in Jarmanie; heer 14 yeres: and Susan his wife; b. in Antwarp; here 33 yeres.
- Jannekyne Batland; b. in Bridge in Flaunders; heer 36 yeres. [Their marks.]
- Petter Pettersone; b. in Antwarp; here 20 yeres, *taffety weaver*; and Mary his wyfe; b. in Gullicke; here 24 yeres.
- [Peeter Peeters.]
- Hey Deane, *a dyer*; b. in Hie Jarmanie; here 4 yeres: Wyddyllynay, his wyfe; b. in Feulon in Gelderland. [His mark.]
- Edward Wayborne, *dyer*; b. in Gruning in Freesland; heer 15 yeres; and his wyfe; b. in Antwarp, under the A.; here 7 yeres.
- [His mark.]
- Thobyas Jonsone, his wyfe Jossynkyne, *dyer*; b. in Ruffay, in Flanders; here 20 yeres.
- DEN. Nychols Ryec, *a jogner*, but nowe he is *a stiller of Aqua vitæ*; b. in Berry, under the D. of Clefe; heer 60 yeres.
- [His mark.]
- DEN. Petter Vass, *lether dresser*; b. in Segerowe, under the D. of Clefe; here 27 yeres.
- [Peter Vaerst.]
- Jossyas Ost, *tape weaver*; b. in Gantt, under the A.: Synchae his wyfe; b. in Harlby, under the A.; heer in England 36 yeres.
- [Jos. Hoste.]
- Larence Hendricke, *silk weaver*; b. in the land fan gulliecke; in England 20 yeres; and Wm. Sings, a boy; b. in gulliecke in Hie Duteland. [Lawrene Hendrick.]
- James Sparren, *silkweaver*; b. in the land fan leweke; here 19 yeres: and Joan his wyfe; b. in Brabant; here 42 yeres.
- [Their marks.]
- Wm. Snellinge, Mary his wyfe; b. in Swanover in Holland; in England one yere.
- Alexsander Clemment, *one of the Dutch poust*; b. in —; he is nowe in the lowe contrey.
- Petter Van Mere, *tape weaver*; b. in the land fan gulliecke; in England 11 yeres.
- [His mark.]
- John Roogoss, *gallie pott maker*; b. in Midl-

- borowe; here 2 yeers; one ehild b. there to Madleyn, wife of the said John.
[Their marks.]
- Nycholls Dewtoe, *silk weaver*; b. in Parys; heer 8 yeers.
[His mark.]
- Chrystyan Lowest; b. in Dellett in Holland; *gallie pott maker*; 5 weeks heere.
- Hey Jonsone; b. in Dellet; heer $\frac{1}{2}$ a yeer.
[Sta Rel Arnen Jansen.]
- Arnold Allers, *lether dresser*; b. in land fan guliek, under the A. of Cleeve; here 17 yeers; and Janette Bergen, *a hird servant*; b. there to; here 4 yeers.
[Art Aulers.]
- Gossone Smyth, *a shew maker*, but nowe *a bowe string maker*; b. in Sithart, under the D. of Cleeve; in England 50 yeers.
[His mark.]
- James Bollen, *a dyer*; b. in Darnnickle, under the A.; here 16 yeers: and Jayne his wyfe; b. in Hye Jarman; heer 30 yeers. James Dellahaye, b. in Lyle in Flanders; here 3 yeers.
[Jaques Bollen.]
[Jaques Hes.]
- John Harman, *lining weaver*; b. in Brill in Holand; in England 16 yeers.
- Jacob Huefman, *silkweaver*; b. in Gelderland; here 20 yeers.
- Watters, wyddow, *a drye nurse*; b. in Holland; in England 25 yeers.
[Her mark.]
- Roger Addoney, *aquevetty-stiller*; b. in the land Van guliek; in England 50 yeers.
[His mark.]
- Anthony Morell; b. in Bylloy nere Artoyse; heer $1\frac{1}{2}$ yeers; *a cooper*. [His mark.]
- Petter Pettersone, *ares weaver*; b. in Flanders; here 30 yeers; and Annes his wyfe; b. in Brabant in Antwarp. [Her mark.]
- Margrett, the wyfe of William Cooke; *silkweaver*; b. in Tornney in Flaunders; heer 20 yeers.
[Her mark.]
- Warsow Bare, *taffety weaver*; b. in Tornney in Flanders, and his wife there to; heer 5 yeers; and Symond Demollen, and Anes his wyfe; b. in Tornney; here 5 yeers.
[Mark of Bar's wyfe.]
- Both in one house, {
Jullyan Decane, *dyer*; b. in Tornney in Flanders; here 50 yeers.
[Julian Du quesne.]
Nyehes Demollen, *silk weaver*; b. in Tornney in Flaunders; here almost one yeer; and Julyan Sanyber, his wyfe; b. there to.
[His mark.]
- Samewell Vinsent, *dyer*; b. in London. He hath a servant, James Decane, b. in Calles in France; in England 2 yeers.
[Jaeque du Quesne.]
- Petter Leppeper, *dyer*; b. in Aumanters in Flaunders, under the governmt. of the Cont Egrinont; in England 15 yeers.
[Peter le pipre.]
- David Hartinman, *dyer*; b. in Bronsweke, in Jarman; here 12 yeers.
[Davidt Herman.]
- Hendricke Harttieman, *a cooper*; b. in Bronsweke, in Jarman; here 8 yeers.
[Henydr. Hartiman.]
- Edward Tree, *a shewmaker*; doth kepe a vietuling house; b. at Weeke nere Untrick in Holland; in England 38 yeers.
[His mark.]
- James Marshall; b. in England; by trade *a vallever maker*. He hath a servant, his name is Hane Bolee; b. in Hambrowe, under the State of the King of Denmarke; in England 2 yeers.
[His mark.]
- Chrystyan Wyhelhames, *galle pott maker*, and *aquevitay stiller*; b. in Pallsgraf land; and his wyfe, and Mary Miller, his wyfes sister; both b. in Daventry in gelderland; the one heer 26 yeers, and her sister 10.
[Christian Welseim.]
[Marija Moliner.]

Petter Jonsone; b. in Delph; here 5 weekes.

[His mark.]

Harman Jespers, *joyner*; lodged at Thomas Ledams; b. at West Falau, under the

Earldoume of Bourton; hier 11 years.

[His marke.]

Cloyddios Symonds, *silk-dyer*; b. in Paryes in Fraunce; in England 12 yeeres.

[Claudius Symons.]

LIBERTIE OF THE CLINCK.^a

Nicholas Closson, *looking-glass maker*; b. at Amsterdam, under his Exelency; frequenteth the parish ch. of St Saviours in Southwark, and doth comonly keep 4 servants, Englishmen. [His mark.]

John de fres, *tufttaffety weaver*; b. in the city of Myhell in Brabant, under Duke Albertus; of the D^{ch} ch.; his dwelling in Rochester House, wherof Mr Fyneh is landlord. [Jan de Vries.]

Peter Barnar, *professor of Phissick*; dwelling in Rochester house; b. in Germany; of the D^{ch} ch.

Peter Fox, *basket maker*; b. in Sneak in West Freezland, under Princee Morris; of the D^{ch} ch.; 50 yeeres in England, æt. 78 yeeres. [His mark.]

Christofer Hayninges, *basket maker*; b. at Applyingdam in Freezland, under Princee Morris; of the D^{ch} ch.; æt. 21; and worketh nere Maidē Lane, under Henry Adriaanson of Easteheap in London. [Mark.]

Peter Maule, *basket maker*; b. at Areklus, in Gelderland, under Princee Morris; of the D^{ch} ch. and æt. 42; in England 22 yeeres.

[Peter Moll.]

Peter Wamius, *basket maker*; b. at Anwarpe, under Duke Albertus; of the D^{ch} ch.; worketh under Mr. Wheatley, dwelling in Easteheap. [Pieter Wamuse.]

Leif Highway, *basketmaker*; b. neare Gaunt,

under the A.; of 3 yeeres' being in the Liberty; of the D^{ch} ch.; dwelleth in Rose Alley, Mr Edw. Hatton being his landlord.

[His mark.]

Peter Walloone, *basketmaker*; æt. 20; b. in Dort in Holland under Princee Morrice; of the D^{ch} ch.; worketh in Mosses Alley, under Mr. Paxston of Breadstreet in London. [His mark.]

John Frances, æt. 26; b. at Harlam in Holland, under Princee Morris; of the D^{ch} ch.; a *tape weaver*; worketh with the widow Revell, nere the Banekside.

[Jan Frances.]

Peter Mecup; b. in Ostend in Flaunders, under Grave Morris; in England about xv yeeres; of the D^{ch} ch.; a *bricklayer*.

[His mark.]

Bartholomew Glasse, æt. 22; b. at Sighy in Saxony, under the Duke of Saxon; a *joyner*; of the D^{ch} ch.; worketh at Richard Watford on the Banekside. [His mark.]

Nicholas Flowyn, æt. 26 yeeres; b. at Anwerp; married to a woman, b. under Duke Albertus; a *carpenter*; of the D^{ch} ch. and worketh at Mr. Watford.

[Niklaes Flouwyn.]

Garatt Haragoodes, a *basketmaker*; comminge from Gisborne, under the K. of Sp.; of the D^{ch} ch.; here 7 yeeres.

[Gheeraert Heerregodes.]

^a S P.O. Dom. vol. 99, art. 44.

PARISH GARDEN.^a

Vincenius Saijon, brugensis Flandriae, nunc temporis sub dominio Archiducis Austriae, et a Senatu Londinensi admissus *ensarius* in bursa Londinensi.

Vincenius Saijon.

Item, there is one Mr. Syon, a dutelman, that hath taken a house and a garden

plote in this liberty of Parish Garden, and ther dwelleth, and we have caused hym to certifye with his owne hand wher he wase born, and of condition and profession he is of, as appeareth her above written, and other straunger we have none inhabiting amongst us.

Strangers within the Parish of St. MARIE MAGDALENS IN BARMONDSEY,^b as well householders as servants, 18th September, 1618.

Judith Rutter, *woolkommer*, her servants:—

woolkomers. { John Crackeno, a wallon; b. in Bequoy, under the A.; [His mark.]
Lowe Luddow, a wallon; b. under the A.; his cheefe abode in the city of Canterbury in Kent; [Louij Ledou.]
Peter Peatine, a wallon, under the A.; his cheefe abode in the city of Norwich. [His mark.]

Jacob Summers, *silkweaver*, his servants:—

Stephen Smith } b. in Antwerpe,
Mathew Smith } under the A.

[Their marks.]

HOUSEHOLDERS.

Antony Hanser, or Johnson, b. in Andwerpe, under the A.; a *blacksmith*.

[His mark.]

Jaques de Cro, a wallon; b. in Torney, under the A.; a *stuffe weaver*.

[His mark.]

Phillip Loton; a wallon, under the A.; *silkweaver*.

[His mark.]

Cornelis Tice; b. in Dunhage in Holland, under the States; a *tayler*.

[His mark.]

John Macko; b. in Valençon in Hartois, under the A.; *hempdresser*.

[John Manko.]

pluquiers. { John Johnson; b. in Clanfathermarke in Cleueland, under the D. of Cleuee.

[Jansen Vandrusen.]

Laurence Troussell; b. in Matriek in Brabant, under the A. [His mark.]

John Hardwyn; b. in Meayn in Flanders, under the A. [Jan Herdewyen.]

Cornelis Beard; b. in Ardoy in Flanders, under the A. [Cornelis Baert.]

Peter Kempe; b. in Andwerpe, under the A.; *hempdresser*. [Peter Kempe.]

John Huke; b. at Leyden in Holland, under Graue Maurice; *silkweaver*.

[Jaen Houeh.]

James de Greate; b. in Colyne, under Bishop of Colyn; *silkweaver*.

[Jaques le Grand.]

James de Greate, his *servants*:—

Michael Voydters; b. in Julia or Gulick, under the Duke of Julia. [His mark.]

Jacob Kittelhouse; b. in Julia, or [Gulick, under the said sovereignty. [His mark.]

^a S.P.O. Dom. vol. 99, No. 45.

^b Ib. No. 46.

- John Hendrick; b. in Colyne, under the
Bishopp of Colyne, *silkweavers*.
- Peter Troekter; b. in Denmarke, under the
K. of Denmarke; *silkweaver*.
[His mark.]
- Vinecent Barnard; b. in Lorraine in Fraunce,
under the D. of Lorraine; *silkweaver*.
[Vineant Bernard]
- Cornelis George; b. in Julia or Gulick,
under the D. of J.; householder.
[Cornelis Jorrs.]
- His *servants*:—
- Hendricke Slideron; b. in Julia or Gulick,
under the D. of Julia; *silkweaver*.
[Hinderick Sleytrieme.]
- Peeter Rubbius; b. in Holland in Harlaume,
under the S.; *silkweaver*.
[Pieter Rubbeis.]

STRANGERS IN LAMBEETH.^a

- Mr Hans Livius, *innholder*; b. at Luarden
in West Fresland, under the S.; nowe ab-
sent in the Lowe Countries.
[Gerlet Livaus.]
- Nicholas Hendricke, a marryed man, *servant*
to Mr Hans Livius; b. in Brabant, under
the A.; he is now beyond the seas.
- Garret Van Hee, *gardiner*; b. at Gaunt,
under the A.; f. d.
- Phillipp Phillippes, a marryed man, *servant*
to Mr Livius; b. in West Fresland, in the
towne of Harlingan, under the S.; his wife
and children are beyond the seas.
- Cloade Gillett, *glassmaker*; b. in Highe Bur-
gondie; K. F.
[His mark.]
- Sr Nowell Caron, *Lord ambassador* for the
States of the United Provinces, inhabit-
inge with his familie within this parishe.

^a S.P.O. Dom. vol. 99, No. 47.

INDEX.

- Abassa, 83
 Abeels, xi.
 Abcipoymes, 85
 Abraham, 48
 Acare, 74
 Acart, 7, 8
 Accart, 16
 Acte, 73
 Addoney, 96
 Adony, 75
 Adrianson, 12, 97
 Advocate, 13
 Aegue, 36
 Agar, xxiv, 63
 Agar Town, xxiv.
 Aker, 83
 Alart, 31
 Albert, 42, 43
 Albertini, xxii.
 Alberts, 93
 Albertus, Archduke,
 65, 71
 Alburtt, 89
 Albus, 20
 Aldenborough, Earl
 of, 76
 Aldgate Ward, 60
 Aldersgate Ward, 60
 Algood, 93
 Allaize, 48
 Allard, 19
 Allawnic, 82
 Allers [Aulers] 96
 Allhallowes Berking, 3
 Allhallowes the Great,
 3
 Allix, 48
 Allmaney, 67
 Allmond, 67
 Allote, 54, 57
 Allwin, 77
 Alman, 67
 Alyard, 21
 Amail, 54
 Ambassadors, 66, 99
 Anibrook, 15
 Ameere, Spain, 92
 Amelot, 51
 Amiens, 67, 82, 86
 Amhurst, xxii.
 Amonet, 33
 Amsterdamm, xii, 65. *et*
 seq.
 Aucion, xii.
 Anderbury, 76
 Andreu, 43
 Andrew, 45
 Andrewes, 20
 Angelier, 31
 Angell, 22
 Anger, 91
 Angibant, 33
 Anglais, 62
 Anion, 79
 Aniowe, 80
 Anjou, xxvi.
 Ankersmiths, v.
 Annezon, 15
 Annezonn, 16
 Ansell, 43
 Anthony, 81, 84
 Antiquaries Soc. of,
 Treas. xxviii.
 Anton, 19
 Antwerp, xii. xiii. xv.
 xvi. 60 *et seq.*
 Apothecaries, v. 13, 32,
 73 *et seq.*
 Apothecary to Ch. II.
 xxvi.
 Appert, 29
 Applingdam, 97
 Apprentices, v. ix.
 Aqua vite distiller, 18,
 21, 26, 95, 96
 Arbunot, 48
 Arch, 63
 Archduke, 60 *et seq.*
 Archer, 64
 Areklus, 97
 Ardesoif, 48
 Arisort, 69
 Arklandes, 77
 Arlandy, 48
 Armand, 37, 57
 Arms, Coll. of MSS. xi.
 et seq.
 Arnanes, 13
 Arnaud, 48
 Arnaudin, 43
 Arnauld, 42
 Arnhem, 65
 Arnolde, 61
 Arras, xxiv, 80, 83
 Arras Workers, v. 83,
 96
 Arrius, 61
 Arros, Spain, 92
 Arthois, 79
 Artois, 12, 85
 Artois, Prince of, 80
 Artson, 76
 Arundell, 65
 Ascallor, 73
 Ashwell, 78
 Ashwheeler, 84
 Askew, 75
 Assailly, 48
 Asselin, 43, 43, 54
 Assey, 93
 Auber, 78
 Aubertin, xxiii. 48
 Audart, 57
 Audebert, 57
 Augier, 43
 Augsburg, 73
 Augusta, 73
 Auill, 72
 Aukin, 90
 Aumosnier, 37.
 Aunees, 15
 Aure, 48
 Aurelius, 70
 Auriol, xxiii. 39, 57
 Austria, Prince of, 73
 et seq.
 Aveline, 41
 Aviceau, 42
 Avranches, xxx.
 Ayland, 57
 Ayrault, 41
 Azire, 39
 Abraham, xxix.
 Bacle, 8
 Bacsure or Basure, 66
 Badenhop, 42
 Badiffe des Romanes,
 43
 Badrel, 49
 Bagrant, 18
 Bailhou, 49
 Baillé, 54
 Baillergeau, 48
 Bailly, 42
 Baize, duty on, vii.
 Bakers, v. 10, 19—24,
 64, *et seq.*
 Balaine, 8
 Balden, 20
 Balder, 19
 Ballew, 88
 Ballien, 68
 Balse, 2, 4
 Bandaert, 81
 Bank-side, 97
 Bannister, 83
 Banquier, 54
 Ban Street, 27
 Banstead, xxiii.
 Baptist, 78



- Baptiste, 33
 Barachin, 54
 Barailleau, 42
 Baral, 9
 Barathin, 49
 Barbara, 80
 Barbat, 36, 54
 Barbaud, 37
 Barber-Surgeon, 21
 Barberie, 43
 Barbier, 43
 Barbot, 41, 49
 Barcaluso, 89
 Bare, 96
 Barel, 9
 Bargan horogn, 86
 Barganophane, 85
 Barganopson, 75
 Bargaen, 81
 Bargier, 78
 Barill, 39
 Barlamaeche, xi.
 Barnar, 97
 Barnard, 99
 Barnarden, 89
 Barne, Duke of, 75
 Barnes, 5
 Baron, 27
 Barquenon, 54
 Barquois, 8
 Barron, 43
 Barrois, 70
 Bart, 15
 Bartleny, 67
 Barton, 18
 Bartram, 72
 Barty, 67, 73
 Barwick, 84
 Bas-Amsterdam, 82
 Basket-makers, vi.
 12—17, 97
 Basmenil, 49
 Bassano, xii.
 Basset, 16
 Basure, 8
 Batchelier, 34
 Bath, 92
 Batland, 95
 Baudit, 33
 Baudouin, 43
 Baudry, 10, 31
 Bay and Saye Meas-
 urer, 20
 Bay and Saye maker,
 17, 25, 26
 Bay and Saye weaver,
 25
 Bay and Saye trade, xi.
 xxi. xxxi. n.
 Bayarde, 63
 Bayne, 23
 Beake, xxi.
 Beard, 7, 61
 Beard [Baert], 98
 Beaton, 66
 Beauver, 82
 Beauffils, 49
 Beaulion, 49
 Beaumont, 80
 Beaushau, 78
 Beauson, 63
 Beauteemps, 28
 Beauverty, 68
 Beauvor, xxviii.
 Beek, 64
 Beeke, 21
 Beeuc, 10
 Beds, xxviii.
 Bee, xii.
 Beeckman, 11
 Beene, 24
 Beerten, 16
 Beeston, 93
 Behagle, 15
 Beille, 2
 Belengien, 8
 Bellanger, 49
 Belle, 80
 Belin, 48
 Bellet, 54
 Bellin, 43
 Bellmy, 66
 Bellow, 91
 Belueth, 83
 Bence, 83, 84
 Bendaert, 15
 Benden, 74
 Benedictus, 91
 Benet, 54
 Benne, 25
 Benno, 19
 Benna, 16
 Benoist, 43, 54
 Bequoy, 98
 Berehere, 42
 Bergen, 96
 Berie, 54
 Berissland, 92, 93
 Bermondsey, viii.
 98
 Bernard, 33, 34, 35,
 43, 49
 Bernardeau, 49
 Berne, 20
 Bernon, 54
 Bernou, 43, 49
 Berny, 32
 Berstrete and Car-
 rowe Ward, 18
 Bert, 76
 Berthe, 8
 Bertram, 39
 Bervile, 13
 Berville, 13
 Besener, 78
 Bessly, 43
 Best, xiii. 80
 Beth, 8
 Betram, 71
 Betrand, 57
 Beuzeville, xxx.
 Beuzze, 17
 Bewehart, 89
 Bibal, 49
 Bibara, 41
 Bidley, 42
 Bignell, 79
 Biguet, 9
 Billiard, 69
 Billingsgate Ward,
 63
 Billon, 49
 Billovart, 40
 Billyard, 13
 Binet, 49
 Binquemand, 49
 Bishopsgate Ward, 66
 Bissett, 62
 Bisson, 17
 Blackall, 33
 Blackeles, 74
 Blackfriars, 3, 88
 Black-horse Alley, 79
 Blackman St. 93
 Blacksmiths, v. 69, 85,
 98
 Blackter, 24
 Blaneart, 49
 Blanchart, 70
 Blanck, 88
 Blanckau, 74
 Blankart, 15
 Bleachers of Linen,
 vii. n.
 Blois, 78, 79
 Blome, xii. 1
 Blondeau, 9, 10
 Blondell, 13, 49
 Blondet, 31
 Bloome, 90
 Bloomer, 64
 Blor, 21
 Bloyer [Bloiart], 94
 Boccaert, 15, 16
 Bocheljoen, 16
 Bocheljohn, 16
 Boek, 19
 Boequet, 49
 Boerave, 16
 Boetrin, 54
 Bogart, 8
 Bohemia, Picardy, 82
 Boiron, 31
 Boisseaux, 43
 Bolce, 96
 Boldin, 21
 Bolle, 64
 Bollen, 96
 Bolles, Sir George, 60
 Bolloina, 63
 Bologna, 69
 Bolt, 73
 Bomersye, 1
 Bone, 2
 Bone-lacemakers, 14,
 26
 Bonglefluir, 70
 Bongrand, 57
 Bonhieraau, 43
 Bonhomme, xix.
 Bonne, 86
 Bonnell, 72, 84
 Bonner, 19, 83
 Bonneval, 54
 Bonvenuty, 73
 Bonvers, 67
 Boodry, 19
 Booteso, 89
 Borderie, 43
 Borgen, 77
 Borse, 68
 Borthau, 43
 Bosanquet, xxiv. 49
 Bosch, 57
 Boskyne, 94
 Bosquain, 43
 Bossard, 15
 Boston, xi.
 Bothren, 77
 Boucher, 41

- Bouchet, 30, 31, 33
 Bouequet, 31
 Boudeschne, 49
 Boudin, 31
 Boudinot, 41
 Bouer, 70, 88
 Boufort, 43
 Bougrioux, 40
 Boulanger, 48, 54
 Boulenger, 8
 Boullen, 9
 Boulogne, 90
 Boulton, 6
 Bounel, 57
 Bounin, 48
 Bouniot, 49
 Bouquet, 31
 Bourdet, 43, 49
 Bourdon, 54
 Boureau, 36, 43
 Bourges, 41
 Bourru, 31
 Bourryau, 43
 Bourton, Earldom of, 97
 Boury, 72
 Bousac, 49
 Bousey, 68
 Boussac, 43
 Boussi, 36
 Bouteiller, 57
 Bouverie, xxi. 8, 83
 Bovin, 40
 Bowdree, 19
 Bowdry, 66
 Bower, 79
 Bowers, 82
 Bowkone, 94
 Bowman, 26
 Bowstring-maker, 96
 Bowtown, 6
 Boxell, 16
 Boxmakers, v. 72
 Boy, 21, 78
 Boyd, 48
 Boye, 48
 Boygard, 31
 Boytoul, 49
 Brabant, xv. 19, 62, *et seq.*
 Brabant King-at-Arms, xxi.
 Braborne, 64, *et seq.*
 Braddo, 61
 Bradford, 27
 Bradoth, 88
 Brand, 75
 Brande, 1
 Brandenborough, 77
 Brandenburgh, Duke of, 79
 Brandt, xii.
 Brasier, 13, 20
 Brass-lock makers, v.
 Bratelier, 43
 Braymer, 62
 Braziers, v.
 Brazil, 92
 Bread Street, 97
 Brecon, xiii.
 Breda, 58, 88
 Breine, 86
 Brenien, 61
 Bremias, 3
 Breon, 48
 Brevet, 54, 57
 Brewers, v. x. xiv. 13, 25, 26, 61, 74, 92
 Brian, 43
 Brianceau, 43
 Bricklayer, 97
 Bridge Within Ward, 65
 Bridon, 31
 Briebant, 13
 Brien, 87
 Brigault, 41
 Briggs, 80
 Brill, 17
 Brion, 57
 Brison, 86
 Brisseuille, 8
 Brittan, 67
 Broad silk-weaver, 72
 Broad Street Ward, 65
 Brocart, 8
 Broek, 3
 Broeke, 2, 92
 Broeders, 16
 Broker, 20, 21
 Broker for Jewels, 64
 Brokers for Merchants, v. x. 63, *et seq.*
 Brome, 13
 Brooke, 19, 30
 Brookeman, 62
 Brouart, 43
 Browne, 92
 Bruce, J. Cal. S.P.O. xxxii. n.
 Bruges, xiii. 61, *et seq.*
 Bruinge, 68
 Brukman, 80
 Bruncau, 41, 42
 Brunel, 15, 16
 Brunet, 54
 Brunswick, 96
 Bruquier, 49
 Brussau, 49
 Brussels, xiv. 61, *et seq.*
 Bruton, Somers, xxxii.
 Bryan's Dictionary of Painters, xxv. n.
 Bryll [Breull], 94
 Bubba, 16
 Buck, 5, 75
 Bucklowe, 32
 Budry, 23
 Buens, 90
 Bull, 64
 Bull's Cross, xxviii.
 Bulteel, xii.
 Bultel, 7
 Bultell, 73
 Bumery, 67
 Bunnell, 21
 Bunte, 16
 Buor, 43
 Burbeck, 63
 Burchange, 77
 Burd, 69
 Bureau, 48
 Burgar, 20
 Burgoie, 22
 Burgoine, 53
 Burgony, 61
 Burges, 62
 Burgrave, 16
 Burius, 76
 Burke's Landed Gentry, xxii. n. xxiv. n. xxx.
 Burlemachi, 65
 Burn, J. S. Hist. of Prot. Refugees, iv. xi. xxi. n. xxix. n. 71 n., 89 n.
 Burtel, 43
 Bush, 81
 Bush [Bosch], 94
 Bushe, 91
 Bushell, 79
 Buske, 20
 Buskyn, 21
 Busserau, 43
 Bussiere, 57
 Bustin, 49
 Butcher, 13
 Butel, 43
 Butt[olph's] without Algate, 3
 Button-maker, v. 13, 74, 79, *et seq.*
 Byles, xxx.
 Bylloy, 96
 Bynett, 14
 Cabbilio, 83
 Cabibel, 58
 Cacheur, 8
 Cadet, 39
 Cadroy, 58
 Caen, xxi. xxvii. n.
 Caillaboent, 39
 Caillard, 43
 Caillet, 15
 Cailone, 39
 Calais, xxviii., 28, 69, *et seq.*
 Calfe, 17, 71
 Callear, 62
 Calline, Bishop of, 75
 Callman, 21
 Calloone, 88
 Calmels, 49
 Camberges, 72
 Cambien, 8
 Cambier, 16
 Cambray, 72, 82, 85
 Cambreen, 84
 Camby, 21
 Camp, 74
 Campher, 71
 Campion, 21
 Candle-maker, 7, 73
 Candlewick Street Ward, 71
 Canez, 8
 Cannmor, 86
 Canterbury, iii. xi. xvi. xxi. xxiv. xxviii. xxxi. 7, 66, *et seq.*
 Canterbury, Archbi. shop of, xix.
 Capell, 61
 Cappell, 62
 Cappon, 8
 Carbonel, xxi.

- Cardes, 40
 Card-maker, 25
 Cardon, 7
 Carentine, 78
 Carion, 82
 Carlett, 78
 Carmow, 85
 Carnex, 37
 Caron, 9, 49; Sir
 Nowell, 99
 Carpenter, 14, 97
 Carpreau, 86
 Carraux, 13
 Carré, 44, 55
 Carsay, 23
 Cartanet, 13
 Cartier, 55
 Cartowe, 13
 Cartrick, 65, 71
 Carvers, iii. vi. 4, 75.
 Cashan, 58
 Casier, 16
 Caslaing, 39
 Casset, 8
 Casshewe, 94
 Castagnier, 40
 Castaing, 58
 Casteel, 84
 Castel, 9
 Castele, 23
 Castell, 24
 Castell, Cassals, or
 Kassels, 90
 Castello, 61
 Castle, 67
 Castle Baynard Ward,
 71
 Castle Jordan, 83
 Castle Street, Leicester
 Fields, 29
 Catherine, Queen Dow-
 ager, xxvii.
 Catholics, xvi.
 Caudeler, 68
 Cavalier, 36
 Caveiron, 39
 Cavette, 10
 Cawny, 70
 Cazaubieth, 49
 Cazals, 57
 Cazer, 82
 Cecil, Sir W., x.
 Ceeles, 4
 Ceilers, iii.
 Chaboissan, 55
 Chabossan, 55
 Chabot, 49
 Chabrol, 55
 Chaigneau, 44
 Chailé, 36
 Chair-maker, 19, 20
 Chalopin, 44
 Chamberlaine, xii.
 Chamberlein, 67
 Chambers, 76
 Champante, xxi.
 Chandlers, vi. 13, 61
 Chapelle, 17
 Chaperon, 31
 Chappe, 13
 Charas, 82
 Chardin, 44
 Chardon, 44
 Charles, 44, 69
 Charles I. xv.
 Charles II., iii. xvi.
 xviii. xxxii.; Che-
 mist and Apothecary
 to, xxvi.
 Charpenelle, 40
 Charron, 49
 Chaseloup, 49
 Charles, 49
 Chasqueau, 49
 Chasses, 43
 Chastaigner, 43
 Chasteau, 8, 10
 Chastelier, 43
 Chatel-Herault, xxxi.
 Chattaine, 70
 Chaudron, 67
 Chaunterell, 88
 Chauet, 33, 34
 Chauvin, 40, 49
 Chaven, 13
 Chavet, 34, 37
 Cheap Ward, 72
 Chefdlattel, 49
 Chemist to Charles II.,
 xxvi.
 Chenen, 58
 Chenevix, xxvi.
 Cheritree, 4
 Cherrctree, 2
 Chevalier, xxiv. 44, 45,
 49, 57
 Chevalier barley, xxiv.
 Chevenix, xxvi.
 Chipstead, xxiii.
 Chirurgicals, vi.
 Chivot, 43
 Chotard, 39
 Chouard, 49
 Christien, 49
 Churchyard Alley,
 93
 Ciampanti, xxi.
 Cinque Ports, iii. xi.
 Cipress weaver, 82
 Claes, 16
 Claesson, 15
 Claeszoon, 16
 Clanfathermarke, 98
 Clant, 63
 Clarebout, 16
 Clarisse, 9
 Clarke, 19, 20, 22, 24,
 60
 Clary, 44
 Clasp-maker, 18
 Claude, 34
 Clause, 76
 Clement, 55
 Clements, 65
 Clementy, 7
 Clemment, 95
 Clerk, 7
 Clerke, 11
 Cleves, Duke of, 61 *et*
 seq.
 Clink, Liberty of the,
 viii. 97
 Cloak-makers, v. x.
 78, 79, 85
 Cloeke, 94
 Cloiepis, 1
 Closson, 97
 Clothworkers, x. 62,
 85
 Cloth, Duty on, vii.
 Cloyss [Clos], 94
 Coach-man, 83
 Cobbold, xxiv.
 Cogleyow, 21
 Cobroth, 61
 Coccobet, 94
 Cock, 22, 25
 Cocke, 23
 Cockede, 24
 Coelear, 20
 Cocquean, 9
 Coddy, 78
 Coderk, 43
 Coege, 90
 Cohen, 58
 Cokele, 23
 Colchester, iii. x. xxx.
 xxxii. n., 25, 69, *et*
 seq.
 Cole, 81
 Coleman Street, xxiv.
 xxviii. 72
 Colgate Ward, 22
 Collant, 11
 Colle, 29
 Colleawe, 25
 Collen, 39
 Colinez, 54
 Collineau, 58
 Colimet, 37
 Collier, 62
 Colley, 71
 Collonia Agripina, 70
 Collot, 27
 Colman, 19
 Colnes, 93
 Cologne, 64, 87, 89
 Colom, 49
 Colt, 80
 Colte Max. xxiv. 80
 Comart, 8
 Comb-makers, vi. 22,
 25, 91
 Comber, 20, 22, 23, 24
 Commission, ix.
 Coney, 85
 Congleton, xxxii.
 Congnard, 36
 Connett, 95
 Connyers, 63
 Conradus, xii.
 Consoler to the Sick,
 66
 Constantin, 44
 Cooke, 49, 77, 96
 Cooke, Secretary, 32
 Cooks, vi. 86
 Cooley, 12
 Coopers, vi. 12, 14, 96
 Coopers' Comp. x.
 Cooselle, 82
 Coosens, 76
 Cootells, 71
 Coppine, 70
 Corellis, xv. 63, 81
 Corder, 74
 Cordoner, 66
 Cordwainer Ward, 73
 Cordwinders, vi.
 Cordyner, 23

- Corlon, 87
 Cormon, xxviii.
 Cornart, 8
 Cornelis, 1
 Cornelius, 61, 68, 74, 81
 Cornet, 74, 75
 Cornette, 8
 Cornhill Ward, 73
 Cornuelle, 8
 Corporation, municipal, rep. xxxii. *n.*; silkmen, xxxii.; silkthrowers, xxxii.
 Corque, 70
 Correges, 44
 Corson, 70
 Cortreke, 75
 Cortrick, 77 *et seq.*
 Cosen, 76, 79
 Cosens, 81
 Coslaney Ward, 21
 Cossard, 43
 Costat, 44
 Costerman, 62
 Coteel, xii. 71
 Cothonneau, 44
 Cottin, 8
 Coudaine, 31
 Coudert, 49
 Coultryse, 1
 Council, Orders in, viii. xvi. xviii. 60
 Counders, 84
 Counselor, 23
 Count, 78
 Coupé, 55, 57
 Courallet, 41
 Couraud, 44
 Courey, 29
 Courson, 43
 Courteau, 9
 Courtois, 77
 Comtra, 86
 Courtris, 49
 Cousturier, xxiii.
 Coutris, 43
 Couturier, 58
 Couvers, 49
 Coventry, xxxii.; H. 29; Sir T., attorney-general, ix. 18
 Cowlon, 82
 Coye, 19
 Cozen, 79
 Craekeno, 93
 Cramaehe, 43
 Cranou, 70
 Cranfield, Lord High Treasurer, ix.
 Cratch, 2, 4
 Craven, iii. *n.*
 Crekell, 20
 Cremer, 76
 Cremon, 70
 Cresin, 70
 Crestien, 17
 Creube, 90
 Crewell seller, vi.
 Cricket, 16
 Crimp, Denmark, 80
 Cripplegate Within Ward, 73
 Crochen, 36
 Crochon, 49
 Crofts, xxv.
 Cromelin, 44
 Crompe, 11
 Cromwell, Oliver, xxix.
 Cronnell, 84
 Cropp, 20
 Crosby, James, xxx.
 Crossbowmakers, vi. 80
 Crosse, 65
 Crowem, 65
 Crowhurst, xxx.
 Croydon, 65
 Cruger, 58
 Cruso, xii. 20
 Crutched Friars, 87
 Cugan, 83
 Culibrooke, 20
 Cullud, xiv.
 Cunibrooke, 20
 Cupenbery, 64
 Curat, 24
 Carbese, 22
 Curpell, 23
 Curple, 22
 Currier, 18
 Curtelow, 69
 Curtis, 24
 Cusbrick, 80
 Cutlers, iii. vi. x. 2, 3, 18, 79, *et seq.*
 Cutter of Stones for Jewels, 87
 Cutters, vi.
 Cytrick, 92
 Dackett, 18
 Da Costa, 50
 Dagar, 37
 D'Agar, xxiv. 30, 37
 Dague, 7
 Dalgresse, 38
 D'Allemagne Demay, 44
 Daluin, 74
 D'Alva, Duke of, xiv. xxi.
 Dam, 19
 Damar, 20, 84
 Damark, 82
 Damaseene, 34
 Damer, 19
 Dammaert, 16
 Dancers, vi.
 Danche, 58
 Danekrell, 32
 Danell, 13, 19
 Danens, 11
 Danger, 69
 Dangirard, 58
 Daniell, 19, 68
 Danielles, 83
 Dansay, xxiv.
 Dansays, 55
 Dansk, 77
 Danswiek, 83
 Dantzig, 73
 Dardell, 78
 Darnnickle, 96
 Darsneye, 68
 Dartigues, 58
 Darumder, 80
 Datchet Mead, vii. *n.*
 Dauffary, 66
 Dauson, 74
 Davall, 13, 39
 Daventer, xxvii. *n.*
 Daventry, 96
 David, 37, 44
 Dawson, 3, 82
 Deale, France, 63
 Deane, 95
 De Baek, 15, 16.
 De Baker, 70
 De Ballere, 13
 De Beaulieu, 34, 35, 50, 54
 De Bee, 63, 71
 De Beer, 16
 De Beuer, 7
 De Bert, 69
 De Best, xiii. 80
 De Bever, 15, 16
 De Birexin, 42
 Deblangye, 1
 De Brisac, 43, 50
 De Briton, 13
 Deboe, 85
 Debois, 62, 73
 Debone, 20, 24
 De Bors, 50
 Deborshowe, 23
 De Boudry, 67
 De Bourdeaux, 44
 De Boyce, 20
 Deboyse, 19, 23
 De Bures, 13
 De Burgney, 13
 De Bus, 17
 De Buskar, 87
 De Bussy, 50
 De Butt, 64
 De Caine, 88
 Decampe, 73
 De Cane, 68
 Decane [Duquesne], 96
 De Carron, 35
 De Cater, 15
 De Cauge, 55
 De Caux, 40, 44
 De Cazalis, 50
 De Champs, 34
 De Cherville, 33
 De Clapper, 16
 De Clarke, 16
 De Clere, 40
 De Cleve, 59
 De Clopper, 16
 Decluse, 21, 23
 Decoer, 20
 Deconing, 50
 Decooke, 62
 Decort, 21
 Decorators, iii. 4
 De Coster, 61, 94
 De Cousser, 15
 De Creaton, 68
 Decrectes, 61
 De Crew, 65
 De Cro, 98
 Deeroe, 65
 Dedame, 69

- De Doorne, 16
 De Dorne, 16
 De Farnacques, 8, 9
 De Feauour, 77
 Deffem, 94
 Deffour, 93
 De Follingworth, 87
 De Ford, 91
 De Fontaine, 68
 De Franckanell, 81
 De Franes, 13
 Defray, 44
 De Frees [de Vries] 97
 Defres, 81
 De Gavaque, 26
 Deger, 94
 De Goudery, 9
 De Gozzi, xxix.
 De Graue, 62, 68
 De Graves, 36
 De Greate [le Grand] 98
 De Gresse, 14
 De Greuer, 77
 De Groate, 26
 De Guschon, 32
 De Hage, 22
 De Hane, 44
 De Hannah, 77
 De Haue, 15, 16
 Dehay, 82
 De Heame, 25
 Dehem, 20
 De Histock, 79
 De Huguel, 50
 Delhone, 19
 Deitmarsch, xiii.
 De Jongue, 10
 De Joux, 58
 De Katoire, 20
 De Kauer, 16
 De Kerry, 22
 De Kindren, 82
 De Kinver, 15
 De Kunte, 15
 De la Barr, xiii. 62
 De la Barre, 44
 Delabat, 55
 De la Boe, 88
 De la Coelé, 35
 Delacombe, 44, 87
 De la Couldre, 50
 De la Faye, 37
 De la Fontaine, 68, 73
 De la Fuye, 39, 50
 De la Garene, 53
 De la Haye, 50
 De la Heaye, 91
 De la Heuse, 55
 De Laine, 29
 De la Loe, 50
 Delamain, xxix.
 De la Mara, 27
 De la Marliere, 8
 De la Marr, 70, 74
 De la Marre, 44
 De la Mer, 10, 50
 De la Molins, 14
 De la Mour, 37
 Delancey, 41
 Deland, 22
 De l'Angle, 32
 De Lanquetait, 58
 De Lansae, 44
 De la Pau, 68
 De la Piule, 27
 De la Place, 50
 De la Plane, 13
 De la Remery, 13
 De la Roque, 17
 De la Roy, 81
 De la Ruelle, 67
 De la Salle, 36
 Delatate, 22
 Delatt, 84
 Delhume, 68
 De Lawne, 78
 Delbone, 66
 Del Chambre, 67
 De le Becque, 8, 9
 De la Marliere, 9
 Delene, 90
 De Lemneaux, 8
 De le Porte, 9
 De Lespaul, 8, 9
 De Lespenne, 8
 De l'Espinne, 9, 10
 De Lestrille, 36
 Delf, 61
 De Lillers, 8
 De Lilliers, xvi.
 Delinas, 35
 Dellahaye [Hes], 96
 Del la Vereter, 79
 Dellett, 96
 De Maitre, 50
 De Lobeau, 7, 9
 De Lobell, 26, 70, 73
 De Lo Belle, 68
 De Loe, 69
 De Longa, 6
 De l'Orme, 32
 De Lotell, 75
 De Louvain, 44
 De Lowler, 22
 De Lowter, 22
 Delph, 97
 De Lynne, 19
 Delyssey, 1
 De Man, 19, 92
 De Manne, 92
 De Mary, 24
 De Master, 15, 17, 87
 Demay, 19
 Demee, 22
 De Meester, 16
 Demetrius, 81, 88
 De Metruis, 82
 De Meyer, 16
 De Millon, 44
 Deminay, 68
 De Moavre, 50
 Demollen, 94, 95, 96
 De Monier, 16
 De Monmignon, 23
 De More, 21
 Demorten, 80
 De Moucheau, 10
 De Mountmayour, 50
 De Moury, 8
 Demsher, 63
 Denam, 83
 Dene, 87
 De Neeue, 70
 De Neu, 7, 9, 10
 Denewe, 22
 Denis, 36
 Denization, free letters of, xviii.
 Denmark, 63
 Denmark, Anne of, painter to, xxv.; gardener to, 83
 Dennishee, 84
 Denoe, 78
 Denonery, 84
 Denow, 78
 Deodate, 72
 De Page, 66
 De Pallavicini, xxix. 28
 De Parrie, 14
 De Paz, 35
 De Penna, 55
 De Pessery, 78
 Depester, 84
 De Pommarc, 50
 De Pont, 50
 Deport, 1, 24
 De Pouer, 76
 De Pulveret, 35
 Depree, 22, 23, 24, 62, 84
 Deprecell, 85
 Deprill, 62
 De Pry [du Preu], 91
 De Pulveret, 35
 Depute, 16, 18, 19, 20
 De Putt, 64
 Depuy, 44
 De Quecer, 15
 De Quester, 64
 De Raehc, 7
 De Radde, 15
 De Raedt, 16
 De Ract, 16
 De Rake, 68
 Derby, xxxii. 55
 Deree, 24
 Deremow, 22
 De Renscy, 71
 De Rewbay, 89
 Derick, 74
 Derickson, 67
 De Riequebourg, 9
 De Rideau, 58
 De Rin, 10
 Derisher, 63
 De Roe, 22
 De Roll, 76
 De Rooe, 20
 De Roy, 8
 Derram, 5
 Derreall, 5
 Derriek, 19
 Derriekes, 61
 De Rue, 23
 De Rusier, 67
 De Ryall, 6
 Deryekson, 1
 Desallier, 70
 De Salome, 7
 De Santhuris, 8, 9
 Desbonnett, 19
 Des Bouverie, xxi. 8, 88
 Desbonuries, 8
 Descamps, 9
 Desehalt, 72
 Des Champs, 37
 Descharlie, 1
 Dese, 50

- De Sene, 44
 De Serf, 17
 Desessaras, 44
 Des Granger, 79
 De Sicqueville, 50
 Des Jardins, 27
 Do Slewsen, 86
 Desmaistres, xiii.
 Desmaretz, 7
 De Smith, 91
 De Soin, 69
 De Soldo, 82
 Despaigne, 10
 Destinny, 60
 Desurmeaux, 21
 Detallier, 72
 De Themps, 6
 De Toor, 15, 16
 Detue, 1
 De Turck, 15
 Deualfe, 64
 Deuawe, 87
 Deucy, 62
 Deuill, 68
 Deuter, 77
 De Vandwmer, 76
 De Varennes, xxxi. 50
 De Vaux, 44
 De Veal, 72
 De Veill, 44
 Deventry, 84
 De Villebresme, 28
 De Ville Brosse, 28
 Devillers, 67
 De Vischer, xiii.
 De Vincke, 16
 De Vine, 22
 De Visme, 9
 De Vivario, 58
 Devizes, xxxii.
 De Voghel, 8
 De Vos, 16
 De Voyce, 69
 Do Vynck, 16
 De Walle, 64
 De Walpergen, 58
 Dewane, 61
 Dewarchin, 66, 67
 De Waters, 88
 De Watnies, 88
 De Wattine, 22
 Deway, 61
 De Wee, 9
 De Weman, 1
 Dewhytt, 19
- Dewill, 21
 De Windle, 21
 Dewssertt, 93
 Dewtoe, 96
 De Wyck, 50
 Dewyndell, 21
 Dewytte, 19
 Dewys, 92
 De Yonce, 13
 D'Herby, 36, 44
 Diamond cutters, vi.
 64, *et seq.*
 Dieppe, xxvii. 73
 Digcon, 86
 Dijan, 15
 Diore, 50
 Dirickson, 76
 Dishe, 23
 Dishlay, 23, 24
 Dist, 77
 Diste, 88
 Distiller of aqua vitæ,
 18, 21, 26, 95, 96
 Distillers, vi.
 Doby, 72
 Doctors, vi. xxvii.
 Doffermont, 8
 Doize, 8
 Dole, 23
 Dolvero, 92
 Donnaing, 9
 Donnscell, 70
 Donswick, 77
 Dorington, 66
 Dornay, 81
 Doron, 58
 Dorper, 64
 Dorpin, 21
 Dorrom [Doron] 93
 Dorset, Ld. Treas. vii.
 Dort, 63, *et seq.*
 Dotswick, Poland, 77
 Douay, 81
 Doulet, 50
 Douchemont, 8
 Doude, 50
 Douglas Scottish Peer.
 xxiv. n.
 Dount, 44
 Dousell, 74
 Douzain, 44
 Doray, 13
 Dover, xxv. xxx. 12,
 21
 Dowdell, 91
- Downeing, 92
 Dowrey [Dure], 94
 Doyevo, 19
 Doyfer, 19
 Drake, 81
 Drall, 85
 Draper, 13, 20, *et seq.*
 Drapery, New, vii.
 Drawers, vi.
 Dremer, 80
 Droet, 60
 Drogeir, 68
 Droilhet, 50
 Drosant, 61
 Drue, 23
 Druett, 1
 Drushylde, 62
 Dry nurse, 96
 Du Beuf, 7
 Dublin, xxi.
 Duboe, 67
 Du Bois, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 37
 Du Bos, 7, 8
 Du Bourdeau, 37
 Du Bourdieu, 44
 Du Boys, xiii.
 Du Buisson, 8
 Dubunt, 74
 Ducaine, 65
 Ducasse, 44
 Du Chavol, 40
 Duchine, 62
 Duckett, 21
 Ducksinger, 60
 Duclos, 55
 Ducloss, 44
 Du Cloux, 36
 Du Coudray, 50
 Duen, 87
 Du Fan, 39
 Dufau, 50
 Dufay, 55
 Duforey, 69
 Dufour, 55
 Du Four, 36
 Dufoure, 67
 Dufray, xxvii. n.
 Dugord, 50
 Du Gua, 32
 Du Hamel, 44
 Du Hem, 8
 Duke, 66
 Duke St. Lincoln's
 Inn, 29
- Duko's Place, 5, 6, 76
 Dukett, 14
 Dulice, 81
 Du Maistre, 36
 Dumas, 50, 55, 58
 Du Miny, 8
 Du Mouchau, 9, 10
 Du Mouchel, 58
 Dumoulin, 41
 Dunhage, 98
 Dunkirk, xxv. 12, 83
 Dupas, 31
 Duperon, 41
 Du Petit Val, 32
 Du Pin, 36, 44
 Du Pire, 10
 Duplex, 50
 Du Ponde, 16
 Du Pondt, 16
 Du Pont, 8, 44
 Du Port, 41, 42
 Duprecall, 67
 Du Pus, 31
 Dupuy, 58
 Duraell, 66
 Duran, 83
 Durand, 36, 37, 42,
 58
 Durce, 77
 Durell, 39
 Du Ret, 10
 Durie, 55
 Du Riën, 7, 8, 9
 Durvombe, 81
 Durt, 63
 Duskaine, 89
 Dussant 95
 Dussarr, 66
 Dusseldorf, 75
 Dutch trade, viii.
 Duthais, xv.
 Du Val, 8
 Davall, 50
 Du Ventre, 17
 Duvignan, 55
 Dyers, vi. x. 10, 20,
 21, 24, 71, *et seq.*
- Easick, 75
 Eastcheap, 97
 East India Company,
 vii. 91
 East Wymer Ward, 21
 Edward I. II. III.; de-
 scents from, iii.

- Edwardes, 83
 Egbirtt, 25
 Egremont, 96
 Eiklo, 87
 Elbers, 89
 Elias, 75
 Elizabeth, Q. iv. xi;
 painter to, xx.
 Ellys, 27
 Emans, 88
 Embroiderers, vi. 60,
 et seq.
 Emden, 63, 69
 Emerick, 79, 86
 Emery, 44
 Emperor, xxiv. 18
 Emperor of Germany,
 60, *et seq.*
 Emrick, 81
 Enddliing, 83
 Enfield, xxviii.
 Engineers, vi. xv.
 Engleham, 78
 Ennis, 80
 Enscheden, 63
 Ente, 91
 Erbin, 62
 Erle, 76
 Ermis, 15
 Escar, 34
 Escoffier, 44
 Espinasse, 55
 Esquier, 33
 Estbeand, 25
 Estevé, 31
 Estienne, 58
 Estival, 40
 Ethenburgh, Duke of,
 80
 Euerson, 84
 Evans, 2, 4, 68
 Ever, 91
 Evers, 4
 Eversley, Lord, xxvi.
 Eves, 2
 Evesham, xxxii.
 Eyme, 50

 Fabre, 65
 Face, 19
 Faget, 45, 85
 Factors, 21, 25, 26
 Fairs, iv.
 Faith, 66

 Falasseau, 32
 Falc, 37
 Fallifer, 34
 Pallot, 51
 Fancier, 69
 Fancie, 50
 Faneril, 45
 Fanewilk, 75
 Farcot, 79
 Fargeon, 51
 Farnen, 25
 Farrington Within
 Ward, 78
 Farrington Without
 Ward, 79
 Farsey, 51, 58
 Fasloven, 2, 4
 Fastilo, 3
 Fasure, 55
 Fauconier, 40
 Faucon, 55
 Faulton, 39
 Fauponer, 69
 Fauquier, 55
 Favell, 92
 Favre, 41, 42, 45
 Fawcon, 85
 Fawconer, 67, 83
 Fawkeneere, 93
 Fawse, 91
 Feauer, 23, 87
 Fearkyn, 23
 Febrice, 75
 Feeve, 19
 Feilde, 63
 Felles, 50
 Fene, 22
 Fenlon, 95
 Fennvill, 50
 Fer, 8
 Ferment, 45
 Fermitine, 23
 Ferré, 45
 Ferrett, 13
 Ferrot, 7, 8, 9
 Ferry, 63
 Faigne, 50
 Fetter Lane, 3
 Feys, 16
 Fiat, 30
 Fibrige Ward, 24
 Fictore, 68
 Fierett 13,
 Piguier, xxiii.
 Filesmiths, vii.

 Firmisial, 45
 Firmitine, 22
 Fisher, xxviii. n., 63
 Flanders, xi. xiii. 12,
 14, 61, *et seq.*
 Flawsonn, 89
 Flax, 14
 Fleet Lane, 4
 Fleming, 15, 16
 Flepoe, 23
 Flessiers, 79
 Fleurian, 51
 Fleurison, 51
 Fleurisson, 55, 58
 Fleury, 50
 Flocke, 23
 Florence, 29, 73, 86;
 dukedom of, 66
 Florezonne, 15
 Flournoys, 34
 Flowyn, 97
 Flory, 8
 Flower, 60
 Flusheir, 84
 Flushing, 62, 67
 Flypoe, 93, 94
 Forceville, 37
 Forey, 80
 Forhow, 74
 Forit, 55
 Forlorne, 68
 Forman, 78, 80
 Formanger, 75
 Formoy, 23
 Forterie, xiii. 87
 Fortersse, 66
 Fortree, 70
 Fortry, xiii.
 Fossier, 10
 Foster, 80
 Fôtiace, 45
 Foubert, 39
 Foucaut, 45
 Foulden, xxii.
 Fountain, xvii.
 Fontaine, 50
 Fouquerel, 45
 Fowbart, 78
 Fox, 19, 20, 97
 Fraigneau, 51
 Framboock, 73
 France, King of, 60,
 et seq.
 Frances, 97
 Francia, 50

 Francis, 24, 50
 Franckavill, 72
 Franckfort, 66, *et seq.*
 Francklin, 74
 François, 7, 8, 35
 Frankendale, 77
 Frankfort, 61, *et seq.*
 Frankling, 29
 Francis, 23
 Frauncey, 23
 Fredrick, 74
 Fredryek, 1
 Freeman, 21
 Fremaux, 8
 Freminent, 10
 Frenchman, 78
 French trade, viii.
 Fresnau, 45
 Fresnot, 58
 Fret, 45
 Freuleu, 10
 Frickall, 1
 Fringe, vi. n
 Frome, xxxii.
 Fromeau, 67
 Fromettell, 20
 Fruschart, 45
 Frutier, 72
 Prystall, 2
 Fullers, 24
 Pullin, 36
 Furetti, 86
 Furnase, 21
 Fustian dyer, 63

 Gabery, 95
 Gabet, 58
 Gabry, 87
 Gaches, 53
 Gachet, 35
 Gairaud, 58
 Gacheherre, 45
 Galdy, 51
 Gallineau, 55
 Gallan, 41
 Galland, 51
 Gallemar, 8, 9
 Gallere, 6
 Gallet, 45
 Gallon, 78
 Gally-pot maker, 95,
 96
 Gambien, 9
 Ganey, 86

- Ganne, 15
 Garat, 61
 Garauche, 8
 Gardener to Anne of Denmark, 83; General, 11, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24, 95, 99
 Gardien, 39
 Gardies, 45
 Gardner, 95
 Garie, 58
 Garlande, 85
 Garlyson, 5
 Garnault, xxviii. *n*
 Garmi, 30
 Garnier, 37, 45, 51
 Garon, 51
 Garrard, Mark, xxv.
 Garret, 2, 67, 79
 Garretson, 78
 Garrett, 3
 Garrettes, 81
 Garrie, 41
 Garrisie, 84
 Garters, vi. *n*
 Gascherie, 45
 Gauche, 45
 Gaudet, 45
 Gaudies, 45
 Gaudineau, 36
 Gauery, 69
 Gautier, 55, 58
 Gautie, 31
 Gautier, 55
 Gayot, 45
 Gelien, 51
 Gendault, 41
 Gendron, 41
 Girardot, 41
 Geneva, xxix. 60, 69, *et seq.*
 Genile, 23
 Genoa, xxix.
 Gentilz, 29
 George [Jorrs], 99
 Georges, 51
 Gerbier, 31
 Gergett, 13
 Germaine's Alley, 27
 Germany, Earl of, 77
 Geron, 77
 Gerny, 45
 Gervais, 55
 Gervays, 35
 Gerwaise, 34
- Gest, 62
 Geuers, 81
 Ghent, xxii. 63, *et seq.*
 Gibson, 88
 Gilderland, 61, *et seq.*
 Gilders, vi. 64, 80
 Gilderson, 2
 Gilderton, 4
 Gill, xxxi.
 Gillam, 92
 Gillett, 99
 Ginguier, 45
 Ginlet, 67
 Girrard, 28
 Gisborne, Spain, 97
 Giscence, 76
 Gittinghbancke, 91
 Gladbecke, 63
 Glasse, 97
 Glaziers, vi.
 Glewe Alley, 93
 Gloria, 45
 Glorio, 5
 Glorye, 6
 Gloucester, xxxii.
 Glover, 92
 Gobnezey, 79
 Goddard, 85
 Godefroy, 9
 Godfrey, 33
 Godin, 45
 Godolphin, 30
 Godschalk, 16
 Godskall, 81
 Goerley, 11
 Goerly, 11
 Goilard, 51
 Goisior, 51
 Goldbeaters, vi.
 Golddrawers, vi.
 Goldig, 45
 Goldsmith's Comp. ix.
 Goldsmith's Row, x.
 Goldspinners, vi. 74.
 Goldworker, vii.
 Golver [Galuer], 95
 Gomar, 39, 45
 Goodcall, 62
 Goorde, 85
 Goose, 20
 Gorgam, 64
 Gorham, 81
 Goslon, 6
 Goubert, 45
 Gouers, 63
- Goulard, 51
 Gould, 11
 Gourbiel, 41
 Gourdin, 45
 Gouy, 51
 Gowatso, 6
 Grady, 86
 Gradye, 86
 Grangell, 80
 Grape, 90
 Graszellier, 45
 Graue, 9
 Graulier, 78
 Grave Maurice, 63 *et seq.*
 Grave of Teckenborough, 77
 Gravetot, 51
 Gravisot, 51
 Gray, 79
 Green, Mrs. Cal xxvi. *n*
 Groenvelt, xxvii. *n*, 6
 Gregory, 61
 Grene, 24
 Greethem, 76
 Grenier, 9
 Grere, 50
 Grewell, 93
 Grignon, 34
 Grimanport, 9
 Grimard, 51
 Grimault, 33
 Grocers, 13, 19, 21
 Gromingerland, 90
 Groteste, 58
 Grotiste, 51
 Grove, 61
 Gruber, 34
 Gruell, 5
 Gruning, 95
 Gryme, 22
 Guagain, 45
 Gubbins, 89
 Guenault, 39
 Guenin, 8, 10
 Guepin, 45
 Guerart, 17
 Guerin, xxv. 51
 Guerni, 39
 Guernsey, xxv. xxviii.
 Guerrin, 29
 Guesnard, 45
 Guespin, 17
 Guesquiere, 9
 Gueyle, 40
- Gugler, 25
 Guibert, 45
 Guichard, 55
 Guichenet, 51
 Guicherst, 51
 Guide, xxvii. *n*
 Guideon, 58
 Guiger, 55
 Guillick, xiv. 64
 Guill, 36
 Guillaudeau, 40
 Guillot, 45
 Guiltan, 51
 Guitan, 45
 Guise, Duke of, 75
 Gunmaker, 80
 Gunner, 89
 Gunsmith, 94
 Gunstock-makers, vi.
 Gurnort, 62
 Guy, 39
 Guyaud, 65
 Guyann, 67
 Gurzelier, 51
 Gwilt, Jos. xxx.
- Haarlaem, 75 *et seq.*
 Haberdasher, 92
 Haeker, 21
 Hackney, xxii. 64
 Hafrongue, xxviii.
 Hague, The, 79, 84
 Haguer, 19
 Haiguerelle, 10
 Hain, 31
 Hainault, 82
 Half-moon Alley, 68
 Halifax, Viscount, xvii.
 Hall, 68
 Hallée, 55
 Halliccate, 93
 Halsbos, 80
 Hamt-orough, xii. xiii. 66, *et seq.*
 Hamden Yard, 27
 Hamell, 13
 Hameus, 86
 Hamlett, 74
 Hamond, 51
 Hampton Court, xviii. 37
 Hanego, 72
 Hangeing-sword Alley, 79
 Hangerman, 75

- Hanet, 41
 Hannee, 2
 Hanser, 98
 Hanwick, 79
 Harache, 34, 51
 Haragoodes [Heerre-
 godes], 97
 Harcauce, 64
 Harderet, 78
 Hardovin, 51
 Hardrette, 78
 Hardue, 9
 Hardwaxman, 80
 Hardwyn [Herde-
 wyen], 98
 Hardy, 36, 45
 Harlby, 95
 Harling, 81
 Harlingham, 99
 Harma, 22
 Harman, 96
 Harmansey, 72
 Harple, 64
 Harris, 91
 Harrow Lane Alley,
 83
 Harry, 1
 Harseer, 85
 Harshew, 24
 Hartau, 65
 Hartieman, 96
 Hartimman [Herman],
 96
 Hartman, 74
 Hartocumbus, 89
 Harvey, 68
 Harwick, x.
 Hasabert, 18
 Hatband-makers, vi. *et*
 seq.
 Hatfield, Herts, vii.
 Hatmakers, vi.
 Hattauville, 45
 Hatton, 97
 Haunse, 4
 Haue, 9
 Hauke, 20
 Havery, 22
 Hawkins's Ignoramus,
 xxix.
 Hawsbrooke, 61
 Hay, xxiv.
 Haye, 14
 Hayes, 67
 Haynings, 97.
 Hayrault, 40
 Head, 19
 Headly, 22
 Hearn, 64
 Heastel-maker, 21
 Heath, 75; Sir R.,
 Solicitor-general, ix.
 6, 18
 Hebden, 5
 Hebert, 45, 51
 Hecker, 19
 Heekers, 77
 Hecker, 23
 Heel-maker, 80
 Hein, 75
 Helden, 76
 Helling, 6
 Heldt, xiii.
 Helneu, xiv.
 Helsham, 79
 Hemp-dressers, vi. 69,
 92, 98
 Henckin, 86
 Hendrick, 6, 63, 99
 Hendricke, 95
 Henley-on-Thames,
 xxxi.
 Hennain, 8
 Henneson, 9, 10
 Henoughe, 88
 Henriau, 45
 Henrick, 76
 Henrickes, 81
 Henrickson, 5
 Henriques, 50, 52
 Henrix, xiii.
 Henry, 45, 69
 Henry VIII., Stat. of,
 iv.
 Henryckson, 5
 Hensborough, 76
 Hensburgh, 74
 Henshaw, 79
 Hepworth, 80
 Herald's Visitations, xi.
 xv. xx. xxv.
 Herbaine, 10
 Herbaut, 8
 Heringhooke, 72
 Hermes, 79
 Hermit, 24
 Hervé, 41
 Hervieu, 45, 51
 Herwin, 86
 Hessell, 15, 16
 Hewinge, 62
 Heywaull, 68
 Hiborne, 21
 Hiekman, 78
 Hiden, 90
 Hies, 25
 Highway, 97
 Hill, 80, 84
 Hills, 11
 Hinde, 84
 Hoast, 71
 Hobbie, 15
 Hobell, 71
 Hobert, 84
 Hodsman, 77
 Hocvenagle, 16
 Holfoote, 21
 Holland, refugees to,
 iii.
 Holliwell, 68
 Holloway's, W. Rye,
 xi. *n.*
 Hollowick, 21
 Holstead, 64
 Holstein, 76
 Holstein, Duke of, 64
 Holtsweller, 74
 Holzafell, 40, 55
 Homarde, 65
 Home, 89
 Honck, 23
 Honde, 54
 Hoopell, 14
 Hoost, 78
 Hops, 26
 Hoppiow, 22
 Hornick, 78
 Hosbert, 21
 Hosbrooke, 75
 Hosemear, 67
 Hose-scourer, 23
 Hose-stamper, 19
 Hosiers, vi. 19, 22, 71
 Hoskins, 79
 Hoto, 24
 Houbeton, 72
 Houeke, 16
 Houerd, 74
 Houndsditch, 82, 85
 Houque, 7
 Houy, 21
 Houze, 7
 Hovenagle, xxv. 16, 17
 Hovener xvi.
 Howell, 62
 Hucket, 82
 Huddersfield, xxxii.
 Huefinan, 96
 Huet, 7
 Hugebert, 89
 Hughessen, xxv. 12
 Huke [Houch] 98
 Hulin, 51
 Humbertstone, xxix.
 Humfries Rents, 80
 Hunkott, 82
 Hunter's South York-
 shire, xv.
 Hurter, 64
 Hythe, 14
 Ifetot, 39
 Igon, 51
 Igou, 53
 Igsingham, 82
 Ilerick, 5
 Imbroiders, vi. 60,
 et seq.
 Ingelberth, 75
 Ingram, xxviii. *n.*
 Inlayers, vi.
 Innholders, vi. 99
 Instrument-makers, vi.
 6
 Interpreter, Spanish,
 82; general, 87
 Ipres, xiv. 62, *et seq.*
 Ipswich, x. xx.
 Ireland, French Set-
 tlers in, iv.
 Ireland, Receiver-Ge-
 neral of, xxi.
 Isaack, 7, 68
 Isacrocke, 93
 Isbane, 78
 Izebrand, 18
 Jackson, 61
 Jacob, 16, 85
 Jacobb, 14
 Jacobs, 66
 Jacobson, 65, 69
 Jaquemont, 8
 Jamaica, xxvi.
 Jamaïn, 45
 Jamart, 36
 James [or Jacobs], 90
 James I. iv. xxx. 60;
 apothecary to, 78

- James II. iii. xxvii.
 Jamet, 42
 Jamin, 58
 Jamineau, 45
 Jansen, 51, 96
 Janssen, xxv. 36, 51
 Jaques, 75
 Jarlan, 55
 Jasper, 6, 82
 Jaspers, 5
 Javery, 22
 Jeames, 1
 Jenkes, 4
 Jenkins, Sir L. xvii.
 xix. 30
 Jespers, 97
 Jesuits, xvi.
 Jeweller, King's, xiii.
 Jewellers, vi. ix. 32,
 33, 60, *et seq.*
 Johnson, 2, 4, 16, 20,
 58, 60, 62, 64, 72,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 82,
 84, 87, 98
 Joiry, 40
 Joiners, iii. vi. 4, 6,
 13, 69, *et seq.*
 Joliret, 39
 Jolly, 33, 51
 Jones, xxvi. *n.*
 Jones's Breconshire,
 xiii.
 Jonsone, 95, 96, 97
 Jooris, 16
 Joperte, 61
 Jorden, 68
 Jouelin, 10, 66
 Jouelm, 62
 Jourdain, 45
 Jourdin, 51
 Journeau, 41
 Journeux, 13
 Journeymen, regula-
 tion for, iv.
 Joyau, 45
 Julycorlande, Duke-
 dome of, 63
 Jugelman, 58
 Julien, 57
 Julien de St. Julien,
 46
 Juliet, 70
 Juliot, 51
 Justel, 45
 Justell, 51
 Keeke, 19
 Kee, 71
 Keepe, 87
 Keermers, xiv.
 Kemale, 63
 Kemere, 79
 Kemden, 77
 Kempe, 98
 Kent, visitation of, xxv.
 Kettle, 80
 Killaloe, Bishop of,
 xxvi.
 King, 7, 58, 73, 85,
 87, 89
 King, T. W., York
 Herald, xi. xiii. xxii.
 King Street, West-
 minster, 27
 King's servant, 4
 Kings, 73
 Kinnoul, E. of, xxiv.
 Kint, 81
 Kipp, xiv. 71
 Kittelhouse, 98
 Klawson, 90
 Knife-maker, 79
 Knight, 69, 80
 Kricket, 16
 Kuller, 5
 Kynge, 22
 Labourers, vi
 Lacemaker, 60
 Lace-weaver, 72
 Lace-workers, v.
 La Cock, 13
 Laeorde, 73
 La Coste, 35
 Laeozee, 36
 La Croix, 46
 Laflanie, 85
 Lafite, 41
 Lafitte, 46
 La Francios, 13
 Lagacé, 7
 Laigneel, 15
 Laigniel, 10
 Laisise, 46
 Lalouéle, 46
 Lambartson, 22
 Lamberd, 21, 22
 Lamberman, 76
 Lambert, 2, 4, 23, 41,
 46, 63, 69
 Lambeth [Lambethit]
 ix. 99
 Lamego, xxvii.
 Lamere, 35
 Lamion, 23
 Lamiow, 22
 Lamonie, 83
 Lamot, 78, 83
 Lamouche, 41
 Lampe, 75
 Lampere, 22
 Lempo, 68
 Laneett, 66
 Laneut, 62
 Lanfan, 3
 Landes, 55
 Landressy, 82
 Langbourne Ward, 80
 Langlett, 21
 Langman, 5, 6
 Lano, 23
 Lanow, 22
 Laoutre, 8
 La Pastola, 14
 Laquose, 22
 L'Archevesque, 37
 Larc, 61
 Larnay, 24
 La Roche, 37, 53
 La Roux, 13
 Larow, 22
 La Rowse, 13
 La Serre, xxv. 52
 Laseur, 46
 Lasutre, 9
 Latam, 51
 La Tellier, 13
 Latho, 24
 La Tombe, xiv.
 Laudouyn, 17
 Laurens, 8
 Laurent, 51, 55, 68
 Lauroide, 46
 Lauselle, 3
 Lauvan, 46
 Lauzé, 42
 Lavere, 23
 La Vic, 40
 Lavie, 51
 Lawes, 19
 Lawneell, 69
 Lawrence, 70, 73, 93
 Lawrenzo, 74
 Lawyers, vi. 88
 Lean, 4, 72
 Leatherdressers, vi. *n.*
 93, 95, *et seq.*
 Le Bas, 51
 Le Bass, 39
 Le Bck, 69
 Le Berquer, 17
 Le Blan, 8
 Le Blanck, 88
 Leblans, 42
 Le Blon, 72
 Le Blond, 46, 51, 58
 Le Bon, 71
 Le Bon de Bonneval,
 55
 Le Bourgeois, 51
 Le Bouuere [Bouve-
 rie], xxi. 8, 88
 Le Boyteux, 52
 Le Brysure, 69
 Le Cailliet, 68
 Le Callett, 70
 Le Candele, 88
 Le Cane, 69
 Le Cene, 46
 Le Cerf, 13, 46
 Le Chereh, 70
 Le Chevenix, xxiv. 34
 Le Clark, 14, 69, 76
 Le Clercq, 7, 8, 9, 33
 Le Conte, 48, 51
 Le Cordier, 46
 Le Coster, 74
 Le Crew, 66
 Le Doux, 9
 Leeluse, 20
 Leedes, Germany, 84
 Leek, xxxii.
 Leeman, 15
 Le Fay, 8
 Le Fever, 23
 Le Febure, xxvi. 8
 Le Ferre, 35
 Le Fever, 14
 Le Fevre, xxvi. 26, 32,
 55
 Leffery, 66
 Le Fiort, 36
 Le Fleure, xxvii. *n.*
 Le Foes, 71
 Le Fonce, 70
 Le Fort, 39
 Le Fourgeon, 58

- Lefure, 69
 L'Egaré, 33
 Le Goughe, 71
 Legram, 69
 Le Grand, 93
 Le Haisey, 13
 Le Heegue, 10
 Le Hommedieu, 52
 Le Hut, 35
 Leicester, 89
 Le Jeune, 92
 Le Keux, 9, 10
 Le Key, 72
 Le Kicux, 10
 Le Lieure, 9
 Le Lou, 10
 Le Maier, 63
 Le Maire, 94
 Leman, 81
 Le Mare, 88
 Le Mart, 9
 Le Mateux, 58
 Le Mazieres, 51
 Le Mirde, 39
 Lemoisin, 79
 Lemon, R. Jr. xvi.
 Le Mor, 10
 Lemot, 61, 67
 Lemoteux, 42
 Lemott, 61
 Le Moyne, 14, 46
 Lemozin, 79
 Le Neve's Knights'
 Ped. xxii. *n.*
 Lenart, 55
 Lenfant, 86
 Lengiache, 52
 Le Nice, 27
 Lennarts, xiv.
 Lenney, 93
 Le Noble, 9, 35
 Le Nor, 69
 Lenoult, 24
 Leus, 83
 Leonard, 3
 Leowardia, Friezland,
 80
 Lo Page, 68
 L'Epilandiere, 28
 Le Petit, 13
 Le Pivoys, 13
 Le Plastrier, 46, 51
 Le Poulter, 24
 Le Poultre, 8, 9
 Leppere [Le Pipe],
 96
 Lepper, 67
 Le Preux, 17
 Lequay, 46
 Lerby, 62
 Lernoult, 51, 55
 Le Roux, 41
 Le Roy, 9, 31, 70, 86
 Lesage, 8, 10
 Les Callit, 70
 Lesce, 10
 Le Seigneur, 55
 Le Serrurier, 36
 Leskancy, 22
 Leskeny, 22
 Le Sombre, 52
 Lespinioire, 34
 Lessage, 69
 Lesturgeon, 36
 Le Thieullier, xiv.
 Le Tondou, 52
 Le Tour, 70
 Letten, 16, 19
 Lettere, 23
 Letteyne, 21
 Lettice-maker, 90
 Lettow, 20
 Lettyne, 21
 Leuce, 95
 Leuse, 69
 Le Vaseur, xxvii. *n.*
 Le Vefue, 8
 Levesque, P. xxiii.
 Le Vinc, 22
 Levogge, 19
 Levy, 21
 Lewbrick, 94
 Lewes, 75
 Lewis, 22, 37, 51
 Leyden, 84, 86
 L'Hermineur, 23
 L'Heureux, 51
 Libert, 63, 71
 Lieteron in Artois, 77
 Lieton, 13
 Liege, 46, 66
 Lievrard, 41
 Lilde, 82
 Lill, Spain, 92
 Limber, 84
 Lincoln's Inn, xxvi.
 Linen-draper, xix.
 Linen-seller, vi.
 Linen, washers of, vii. *n.*
 Linen-weavers, 13, 75,
 96
 Linsell [de Lins], 94
 Linscy-woolsey maker,
 17
 Linsted, xxv.
 Linton, 6
 Liovis, 46
 Lirpiniere, 54
 Lisbon, 61
 Liskens, 4
 Lisle, xiii. xiv. 65, *et*
 seq.
 Lismore, Bishop of,
 xxvi.
 Litta's Italian Fami-
 lies, xxix.
 Little Flanders, xiii.
 Little Russell St. 29
 Liug, 63
 Livans, 99
 Livius, 99
 Lobengstowe, 93
 Locksmiths, vi. 75
 Lodwick, 62, 73, 80
 Loem, 23
 Loffroy, 7
 Lofting, 53
 Lofland, 55
 Loiskins, 71
 Lomar, 82
 Lombard, 51
 Lombe, Sir T. xxxii.
 Lonekpeek, 77
 London, iv. xi. xvi.
 xxxii. 1, *et seq.*; bi-
 shop of, xix.; mayors,
 xvii. 60; sheriffs of,
 xv. xxii.
 Long Lane, 93
 Longe, 5
 Longuet, 46
 Longuevill, 42
 Loo, 87
 Looking-glass makers,
 89, 97
 Loom-makers, 10
 Lopé, 55
 Lopper, 12
 Loquin, 46
 Loreandus, 77
 Lordell, xxi. 70
 Lores, 86
 Loridam, 83
 Lormier, 55
 Lorrain, 39
 Lorraine, 99
 Lortie, 33, 35
 Losset, 15
 L'Oste, 9
 Loton, 98
 Louchfane, 67
 Loues, 65
 Louis XIV. xxi.
 Lousart, 8
 Louzada, xxvi. 52
 Lovedain, 9
 Lovell, 91
 Lovidant, 9
 Lovingsbone, 5
 Lovington, 6
 Lovoet, 16
 Low, 80
 Lower, 69
 Lowest, 96
 Lowys, 90
 Luarden, 99
 Lubeck, xii.
 Luca, 73, 86
 Lucas, 65, 73
 Lucatella, 81
 Luce, 88
 Lueie, xvi.
 Luckland, 89
 Luddow [Ledou], 98
 Ludgate Hill, 79
 Lufoes, 46
 Luke, bishopric of, 74
 Lule, 35
 Luller, 63
 Lulles, 63
 Lumeau du Pont, 37
 Lunel, xxiv. 55
 Lusan, 39
 Lutestring, xx.
 Lutheran congrega-
 tion, 91
 Luton, 85
 Lutra, 58
 Luziman, 31
 Lyon, 21
 Lyons, xxiii. 62, 64,
 80, 87
 Lyskens, 2
 Macaire, 46
 Macarel, 8
 Macesfield, xxxii.
 Mace, 69
 Machinery, complaints
 against, iv.
 Mackerell, 24

- Maeko, 98
 Mackrill, 21
 Macley, 81
 Macpherson's Com-
 merce, xx.
 Maces, 15
 Maerns, 65
 Magener, 83
 Magewe, 94, 95
 Mahew, 83
 Mahieu, 8
 Maidstone, iii. xi. 11,
 68, 70
 Maintru, 46
 Maize, Southwark, 95
 Majon, 37
 Majou, 59
 Malbranke, 68
 Maleolm's Lond. Red.
 xxix.
 Malearte, 46
 Malfaueyrat, 56
 Malherb, 33
 Malivoire, 36
 Malladry, 66
 Mallenoe de la Menai-
 diere, 58
 Maller, 72
 Malliera, 5, 68
 Mallines, 71
 Malster, 26
 Mamery, 61
 Manch, 67
 Manchester, xxxii.
 Mandarnecke, 63
 Mandon, 32
 Maneshall, 13
 Mankie, 15
 Mannoke, 9
 Manship's Yarmouth,
 xxiv. *n*
 Mante, Manto, or Main,
 91, 92
 Mantes, 61
 Manvillain, 56
 Manzy, 52
 Maquese near Bou-
 logne, 85
 Marbeust, 46
 March, 52
 Marchant, 46
 Marco, 63
 Maret, 46
 Margas, 56
 Margren, 2, 4
 Marieq, 46, 56
 Mariette, 41
 Marigni, xxi.
 Marin, 52
 Marineer, 63
 Mariners, vii, 12, 13
 Marion, 37, 52
 Marishall, 72
 Markets, iv.
 Marlere, 22
 Marquant, 8
 Marre, 68
 Marshall, 96
 Marsier, 13
 Martel, 46
 Martin, 8, 9, 31, 33, 39,
 46, 52
 Martine, 15, 16
 Martineau, xxvii. 56
 Martinez, 52
 Martinet, 79
 Martinot, 78
 Mary, 89
 Mason, 82, 91
 Masquiliere, 8
 Masse, 39, 61
 Massey, 37
 Massian, 71
 Master, 33
 Matrieh, 98
 Masure, 92
 Mathew, 88
 Mathewe, 64
 Mathias, 52, 59
 Maton, 7
 Matthews, xiv.
 Matton, 70
 Maulecleer, xxvii. *n*.
 Maule [Moll], 97
 Mauler, 80
 Maumse, 70
 Maupetit, 52
 Maurin, 66
 Mauzé, 31
 Mayhew, 23, 24
 Maymal, 52
 Mayne, 55
 Maypole Alley, 92
 Mazieq, 46
 Mazieres, 46
 Meadow, 60
 Meadows, xxvii.
 Mealeman, 64
 Meare, 93
 Meayn, 98
 Meeheley, 71
 Meeklenburgh, Duke
 of, 79
 Mecup, 97
 Medealf, 62
 Medina, 61
 Medlor, 91
 Meesen, 78
 Megieu, 95
 Meignot, 8
 Meisener, 73
 Mel, 13
 Meleher, 3
 Melier, 46
 Mell, 46
 Meller, 7
 Mellin, 78, 79
 Melline, 14
 Mellon, 7
 Melshar, 3
 Menanteau, 46
 Menard, 13
 Mendez, xxvii. 35, 52
 Menil, 56
 Mercer, 61
 Mercers, vi. 13
 Merchants vi. 12, 13,
 18, 20, 21, 34, 60,
 et seq.
 Merchaunt, 82
 Mercher, 7
 Mereier, 40, 52
 Merdith, xxx.
 Meres, 52
 Merlin, 59
 Meron, 79
 Merry Wives of Wind-
 sor, vii. *n*.
 Mervilleau, 41
 Meryek, 1
 Mesdach, 16
 Mesen, 61
 Mesmin, 46
 Messien, 36
 Messenan, 7, 8, 10
 Metayer, 52
 Metivier, xxviii. 46
 Mettes, 75
 Metz, xxiii. 67
 Meuncehe, 7
 Meure, 46
 Meurisse, 8
 Mezereau, 52
 Micault, xiv.
 Michael, 72
 Michebroke, 70
 Michel, 46
 Michell, 62
 Michou, 46
 Mielow, 21
 Mico, xiv.
 Middleburgh, 60, *et*
 seq.
 Middleton, L., 38, 48,
 57
 Middle Wymer Ward,
 20
 Milledurpe, 76
 Midy, 59
 Mieheli, 88
 Mifant, 17
 Mignan, 52
 Milan, 28, 63, 67, 74
 Mile End, xxvii.
 Miller, vi. 5, 26, 74,
 78, 96
 Milles, 22
 Milliner, 60
 Mill master, 73
 Milshier, 20
 Milt, 77
 Minet, xxviii. 52, 58
 Minister of French
 Congregation, 70, 89
 Ministers, 13, 32, 34,
 35, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 43, 51—55, 58, 59
 Minues, 52
 Minon, 70
 Minors Street, 83
 Minrel, 41
 Minrielle, 34
 Minster, Westph. 75
 Mint, 98
 Minuel, 46
 Minvielle, 58
 Mire, 52
 Misson, 46
 Mitchsmith, 91
 Mobileau, 37, 39
 Modenan, 63
 Mogin, 52
 Moleine, 90
 Moliner, 96
 Monballier de la Salle,
 52
 Monboevil, 56
 Monerone, 61
 Monn, 72
 Monpe, 84



- Monnereau, 52
 Monnet, 56
 Monnier, 9, 10
 Mons, xiii, 62
 Monsdan, 75
 Monseninhowe, 92
 Monsey, 79
 Montelz, 52, 55
 Montpellier, xxvii. *n.*
 xxix. *n.*
 Moone, 15
 Moonens, 21
 Mooreman, 77
 Morarde, 15
 Moreier, 31
 Morden, 73
 More, 62, 63
 Moreau, 36, 46, 52, 56
 Morell, 96
 Morgan, 75
 Morillon, xxviii. 8, 9,
 10
 Morin, 59
 Morlaix, 60
 Morrelli, xxvii. *n.*
 Morter, 14
 Mosey, Henno, 91
 Moss's Alley, 97
 Mossoncau, 59
 Mostreet, 74
 Motet, 56
 Mott, 26, 27
 Motte, 7, 8
 Motten, 22
 Motteux, 46
 Motti, 8
 Mougin, 54
 Moulong, 56
 Mountaine, 66
 Mounte, 22
 Mountellry, 83
 Mountsey, 63
 Mousnier, 46, 59
 Moutt, 95
 Moze, 36, 46
 Muirnsham, 61
 Mulberry trees planted,
 vii.
 Multon, 74
 Mun, 63
 Munk, 82
 Munk's Roll of Coll.
 of Physicians, xii.
 xxvii. xxviii.
 CAMD. SOC.
- Munster, Bish. of, 76
 Murray's, St. Dunstan-
 in-the-East, xxii. *n.*
 Murrye, 1
 Murry's, 5
 Musell, 14
 Musicians, vii.
 Mussard, 52
 Mustiel, 64
 Myhell, 20, 97
 Mynnes, 1
 Myros, 5
 Mytchell, 1
- Nandin, 33
 Nantes, 80
 Nantes, Edict, Revoca-
 tion of, iii. xx.
 Naples, 83
 Nattoe, 92
 Naturalization, vii.
 xvii.
 Nathy, 23
 Needle-makers, vi. 66,
et seq.
 Neel, 47
 Nes, 17
 Nepven, 13
 Neufchatel, xxiii.
 Newbirke, 64
 Newcareke, 95
 Newcastle-under-
 Lyne, xxxii.
 Newcastle, Picardy, 72
 Newenhouse, 84
 Newington, ix. 89
 Newington Green, 6
 Newkirke, 91
 Newmarket, xxxii.
 Newport, 81
 Nezereau, 41, 47
 Nicholas, 68, 84
 Nieholson, 79
 Nininghurst, 6
 Nisbet, 46
 Niss [Nijs], 89
 Nobilleau, 46
 Noguier, 41
 Noleau, 52
 Norman, 93
 North, xxix.
 North Conesford Ward,
 18
- Northumberland, Earl
 of, 6
 Norway, 81
 Norwich, iii. x. xii.
 xiv. xxi. xxvii.
 xxxi. *n.* xxxii 18,
 61, 66, *et seq.*
 Notaries public, vii. 88
 Notes and Queries,
 xxii. *n.*
 Nottingham, xxxii.
 Novel, 56
 Nulles, 70
 Nureunparis, 61
 Nurse, dry, 96
 Nyeholas, 93
 Nytingall, 73
- Oddes, 71
 Odent, 20
 Ogelby, 47
 Oger, 5
 Oils, 26
 Oldenburgh, 80
 Old Ford, xxvi.
 Ollery, 78
 Oliver, 15, 17, 35
 Olivier, 15
 Osterwood, 84
 Orange, Prince of, 76,
et seq.
 Orders in Council, viii.
 xvi. xviii. 27, 29, 60
 Ordinary Keepers, vi.
 82
 Oriot, 52
 Orleans, 63
 Ormes, Prince of, 62
 Orssine [Arsin], 94
 Ost [Hoste], 95
 Oste, 75
 Ostend, 64, 83
 Ostome, 94
 Oudart, 7
 Oudel, 7
 Oursel, 47
 Ousburch, 72
 Outremann, 15
 Ouvri, 39
 Ouvry, xxviii.
 Overy, 79
 Ovrys, 14
 Owdenere, 76
- Owldenseale, 77
 Owlter, 80
 Owstenbrig, 77
 Oyles, xiv.
- Paekthread-makers, vi.
 93
 Pacquereau, 42
 Padlock-makers, vi.
 Page, 53, 56
 Pages, 52
 Paget, xxix.
 Paggan, 74
 Paggens, xiv.
 Paillet, 47, 53, 56
 Pain, 52
 Paine, 87
 Painters, xxv. 70, 79
 Painter, portrait, xxv.
 Paisant, 37
 Paisible, 53
 Paissant, 36
 Pakett, 13
 Pallavicini, xxix. 28
 Pallot, 53
 Palmer, 93
 Pancier, 41
 Pangbourne, xxxi.
 Panwelle, 16
 Papillion, 88
 Papillon, xxx.
 Papin, 52
 Papper, 94
 Paquet, 47
 Paré, 47
 Pareit, 9
 Pariolleau, 47
 Paris, xii. xxvii. *n.*, 27,
 62, *et seq.*
 Parish Garden, 98
 Parkite, 7
 Parravicini, xxii.
 Parrenty, 62
 Parrishon, 24
 Pascal, 47
 Pastre, 59
 Paton, 8
 Patot, 56
 Patte, 9
 Patteer, 70
 Pattow, 66
 Pau, 61
 Paul, 80

- Paulet, 47
 Paulin, 53
 Paulnier, 56
 Paulsen, 73
 Pauwell, 94
 Pavia, 82
 Pawll, 2, 4
 Paxstone, 97
 Peacock, 67, 83
 Pean, 47
 Pearl drillers, vi.
 Pearl piercers, vi. 72, 81
 Peatine, 98
 Peetain, 71
 Peeltère, 60
 Pegle, 78
 Pegorier, 47
 Peirce, 83
 Pelerin, 30, 36
 Pelham, xxx.
 Pelissary, 40, 41
 Pelman, 68
 Pellison, 52
 Pellissonneau, 31
 Pellier, 47
 Peloquin, 53
 Pelser, 59
 Peltere, 60
 Penandean, 30
 Penclewe, 64
 Penigault, 59
 Peno, 24
 Pepin, 47
 Pepper Alley, 90
 Per, 81
 Perdreau, 41
 Perdriaux, 47
 Pereira, 52
 Peres, 56
 Perfumers, vi.
 Perreau, 47, 52
 Perron, 79
 Perturson, 59
 Peruque-maker, 33
 Peskeson, 19
 Peter, 49
 Peterborough, E. of, 29
 Peters, 81
 Peterson, 1, 2, 4, 8
 Petit, 66
 Petryns, 19
 Pettersone [Peters]
 95, 96
- Pettes, 66
 Pettite, 23
 Pevech, 40
 Pheiglar, 2
 Pheigler, 4
 Philippeau, 52
 Philipppes, 69, 99
 Physicians, xii. xxiv.
 xxvi. xxvii. 14, 18,
 21, 72, 80, 86, 88, 97
 Physicians, College of,
 xxvii. 86 *n.*
 Picart, 9, 27
 Picaut, 47
 Picture-makers, vi.
 Piérquin, 8
 Pierre, 47
 Pierson, xxiii.
 Pigboure, 85
 Pigou, xxx. 35, 40, 41
 Pillart, 42
 Pilloe, 25
 Pillort, 41
 Pilson, 87
 Pinquand, 42
 Pinelon, 8, 10
 Pineau, 53
 Pin-maker, 90
 Pinner, 20
 Pippinge, 76
 Pisotell, 13
 Planck, 12
 Planter, xliii.
 Plastrier, 41
 Play, 47
 Plichon, 68
 Plison, 36
 Plovy, 23
 Pluet, 39
 Plumier, 36
 Pointo, 62
 Pois, 86
 Poitiers, 59
 Poizet, 39
 Pollain, Poland, 77
 Pollard, 87
 Pollen [Poulain], 95
 Pollet, 9
 Poltais, 59
 Pont, 63, 82
 Pontey, 93
 Pookes, 1
 Popar, 14
 Portail, 53
- Porter, 18, 22
 Portsoken Ward, 82
 Post, 23
 Posts, vi. 80, 95
 Pot-makers, vi.
 Potseller, 20
 Pott, 87
 Poule, 5
 Poulton, 69
 Poultre, 10
 Pourtraict, 8
 Poutre, 10
 Powell, 6, 21, 81, 94
 Poyeau, 52
 Prat, 53
 Preachers, vi. 71, 89
 Prerereau, 56
 Prestwood, 2, 4
 Prevost, 8, 9, 17
 Priaulx, xxviii.
 Price, 62, 77, 78
 Priests, popish, xvi.
 Prim, 83
 Prime, 9
 Prince, 66
 Princee Palatine, 77 *et*
 seq.
 Princeell, 1
 Pringel, 47
 Printers, vi.
 Prioleau, 47
 Pron, 7
 Prou, 53
 Provost, 13
 Prow, 36
 Prussia, refugees to,
 iii. *n.*
 Pryme, 20
 Prymont, 13
 Pubrevell, 91
 Pudding Lane, 7
 Pullin, 1
 Pumpforee, 74
 Purse-maker, 67
 Pyrot, xii.
 Pyrrot, 15
- Quambersey, 77
 Quarance, 39
 Quarterage, ix.
 Queekee, 15
 Queenhithe Ward, 85
 Queunt, 89
- Quesmes, 47
 Quesnel, 56
 Quester, xiv.
 Quillebauf, xxx.
 Quilliek, 90
 Quill-makers, 10
 Quintons, 68
- Racket-makers, vii.
 Radisson, 53
 Radnor, Earl of, xxi.
 Radulphus, 66
 Rainoldes, 1
 Rambaud, 47
 Rame, 53
 Ramondon, 53
 Ranaires, 61
 Rapillart, 53
 Rappé, 36
 Ratsell, 67
 Ratterma, 61
 Raveau, 39
 Ravenel, 40
 Raygusa, 86
 Raymatt, 90
 Raymen [Rumon], 89
 Raymendeu, 39
 Raymonde, 60
 Rea in Lifford, 76
 Reader of the Dutch
 church, 78
 Reading, xxxi.
 Reane, 76, 82
 Reasne, 86
 Rebache, 56
 Rebecourt, 41
 Reck, 24
 Redoutet, 41
 Rec, Isle of, xv.
 Reed-maker, 69
 Regnard, 9, 10
 Regnaud, 56
 Regnier, 33
 Regomarters, 61
 Reignart, 67
 Reignold, 84
 Remand, 53
 Remensseaux, 34
 Remsle, 75
 Remy, 72
 Renaudin, 56
 Renaudot, 47
 Renauld, 30

- Renie, 53
 Rennys, 36
 Retz, 37
 Reusseau, xxviii. 53
 Revell, 97
 Reverdy, 36
 Revyn, 15
 Rey, 53
 Reynaud, 59
 Rhinebergue, 12
 Ribbon workers, v
 Riboteau, 47
 Ribouleau, 53
 Ricault, 87
 Richard, 59
 Richard III. statute of, iv.
 Riehauf, xv.
 Richer, 36
 Richman, 5
 Rickasies, 15, 16
 Rickeward, 15, 16
 Rickman, 75
 Rickolde, 60
 Rickolt, 60
 Riequart, 9
 Ridley, Bishop, xxii.
 Rigaud, 56
 Rinart, xv.
 Rindgworld, 12
 Rines, Brittany, 84
 Rioulet, 47
 Risley, 34
 Rissone, 93
 Risteau, 56
 Robain, 47
 Robert, 53, 59
 Robertes, 7
 Robineau, 47
 Robinson, 70
 Robinson, Josiah, xxxii.
 Roche, 47
 Roehel, 80
 Rochester House, 97
 Rockingham, 21
 Rockwood, 75
 Rodriguez, 53
 Rofe, 41
 Roger, 74
 Rogue, 56
 Rolain, 39
 Rolas, 59
 Romand, 37
 Romilly, xxix. Sir John, M. of R. *ib. n.*
 Romson, 64
 Rondeau, 37
 Rondelet, 47
 Ronsey, 62
 Roogoss, 95
 Roquine, 78
 Rosbanck, 82
 Rose, 39
 Rose Alley, 97
 Rosemont, 33
 Roscrus, 65
 Rosignell, 34
 Rosinck, 1
 Rosse, 89
 Rostick, 62
 Rotterdam, 93
 Rottingoose, 18
 Rottingoose, 19
 Rottye, 18
 Ronblin, 72
 Rouen, 60, 62, 68, *et seq.*
 Rouland, 13
 Roumie, 53
 Rouremont, xiv. 65, 80
 Rousecaer, 63
 Rouse, 73
 Rousclae, Flanders, xi. 81
 Rousell, 53
 Rouselle, 9, 10
 Rousignoll, 13
 Rousseau, 47, 59
 Roussel, xxx. 36, 56
 Rowland, 13, 59
 Rowse, 22
 Rowsell, 72
 Roy, 37, 53, 59
 Royer, 39
 Roza, 74
 Rubatti, 34
 Rubbius [Rubbers], 99
 Rudd, 3
 Ruel, 47
 Ruffe, 89
 Rulhat, 56
 Rulley, 95
 Russell, 65
 Russie, 68
 Rutes, 75
 Rutter, 98
 Ruys, 82
 Ruyting, 7, 89
 Ryce, 95
 Rye, xi. xxiv. xxv. 17
 Ryneback, 62
 Rysell, 94
 Ryvault, 13
 Sabaties, 40, 47
 Sack weaver, 69
 Saijon [Syon], 98
 Sail-cloth, xvii.
 Sail-makers, vi. 33
 St. Albans, xxxii.
 St. Alban's Street, 28
 St. Andrew's Holborn, xxi. 3, 5
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, xxiv.
 St. Botolph Bishops-gate, xxx.
 St. Bride's, 3
 St. David's, Chane. of, xiii.
 St. Denis Lagard, 83
 St. Dunstan-in-the-East, xxi. xxii.
 St. Dunstan-in-the-West, xxiv.
 St. Evremond, 28
 St. Faret, 56
 St. George, viii. 65
 St. George Lane, Pudding Lane, 7
 St. George Southwark, 3, 4, 92
 St. Giles Cripplegate, xxx.
 St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 3
 St. James, xvi. xxvi. n.
 St. James's Market, 27
 St. Kath. Creechurh, 6, 77, 87
 St. Katherine's, 66, 88
 St. Katharine's Dock, 4
 St. Leonard's Shore-ditch, 6
 St. Margaret's Billingsgate, xiii.
 St. Margaret's, Westminster, 4
 St. Martin's Dike, xv.
 St. Martin's, Isle of Ree, xv.
 St. Martin's Le Grand, iii. 1
 St. Mary-at-hill, 64
 St. Mary Magdalen Bermoundsey, viii. 98
 St. Mary Magdalen, Queenhithe, 85
 St. Michael Cornhill, 73
 St. Olave, viii. 4, 93
 St. Olave's Hart-st. 6
 St. Olave's Southwark, 4
 St. Omer, 88
 St. Ossay, 63
 St. Paneras, Middx. xxiv.
 St. Pé, 56
 St. Peter's, France, 62
 St. Peter's of Man-croft, 10
 St. Saviour's, viii. 90, 97
 St. Stephen's Ward, 18
 St. Thomas, in Artois, 74
 St. Thomas, Southwark, 91
 St. Thomas Apostle Southwark, 4
 St. Toman, 91
 St. Vallery, 80, 93
 Salenson, 73
 Salisbury, Lord, vii.
 Saluannes, 79
 Samoel, 79
 Sampson, 60
 Samson, 47
 Sand, 81
 Sandbach, xxxii.
 Sandborne, 74
 Sandeville, 19
 Sandwich, xi. xxi. xxv. xxxi. n. 14, 15—17, 25, 61, *et seq.*
 Sangé, 35
 Sanniwell, 21
 Sansean, 53
 Sanyber, 96
 Sarazin, 41, 56

- Sarchi, 29
 Sartogoevassa, 77
 Sartoris, 40
 Sartres, 37
 Sasportas, 53
 Sassorye, 35
 Satin lace makers, vi.
 Satur, 42
 Sauadg, 81
 Saubergue, xxviii.
 Saues, 81
 Saugeon, 30
 Sauler, 66
 Saulnier, 53
 Sauly, 62
 Saunderson, 63
 Sauseau, 53
 Sausser, France, 84
 Sauvage, 41, 47
 Sauze, 36
 Savadg, 81, 85
 Savage, 13
 Savary, 53
 SavileCorrespondence, xvii. xix.
 Savoret, 59
 Saye-maker, 17, 19—25, 26
 Saye trade, xi. xxi. xxxi. n.
 Say weaver, 22
 Sayon, 71
 Seate, 2
 Scherrier, 15
 Scheult, 41
 Schoolmasters, vi. 3, 21, 23, 82, 94
 Schoolmistress, French, 94, 95
 Schrieber, 56
 Schut, 47
 Seonhaven, 89
 Scoynett, 14
 Seribot, 69
 Scriveners, 6
 Seulke, 5
 Sculptor, xxiv. 80
 Seussetres, 70
 Search-maker, 83
 Seate, 4
 Sebrin, 53
 Sebrum, 70
 Seck, 66
 Sodam, 72
 Sedan, 71
 Sede, 7
 Sedon, 65
 Sedt, 10
 Seelye, 1
 Segerowe, 95
 Seguin, 53
 Seigler, 37, 53
 Seigneuret, 41
 Sellinger, 66
 Selme, 79
 Semon, 67
 Semp[er], 2
 Sempsters, vi. 91
 Sencot, 53
 Senegat, 53
 Senieus, 83
 Seres, 1
 Seruier, 81
 Servants, regulation for, iv. v. ix.
 Setall, 67
 Severin, 47
 Sharfe, 23
 Shatton Chambresey, 84
 Shaw, xxvi.
 Shema, 91
 Sheny, 23
 Shephard, 2
 Sheppard, 14
 Sheraret, 82
 Sherbuck, 90
 Sherown, 91
 Sherwood, 79
 Ship'scarpenter, 13, 33
 Ship keeper, 33
 Shipwrights, vi.
 Shoe Lane, 79 *et seq.*
 Shoemakers, vi. 13, 20, 73, 79
 Shophousey, 3
 Shotmakers, vi. 93, 95
 Shrewsbury, E. and Count of, xxx.
 Shulbrook, 86
 Sibron, 33
 Sibson, xxix.
 Siehell, 63
 Sidney Papers, xxv. n.
 Sidney, Sir Robert, xxv. n.
 Sidonn, 79
 Signet, H. M. Clerk to, 82
 Sigrast 76
 Sievemakers, vi. 11
 Sightly, Saxony, 97
 Silk dyers, xxxii. n. 80
 Silk nien, xxxii.
 Silk mills, xxxi. xxxii.
 Silk throwsters, vi. xxxi. 65, *et seq.*
 Silk trade, xi.
 Silk weavers, xxxii. 10, 66, *et seq.*
 Silk winders, vi. 94, 95
 Silk rash weavers, 10
 Silversmiths, vi.
 Silver thread, spinster of, 67
 Simon, 53, 83
 Simoni, 86
 Simore, 87
 Simson, 5
 Sincol, 69
 Sithart, 96
 Sitterl, 74
 Six, 7, 9
 Size, 25
 Skinner's Alley, 93
 Stamppeare, 3
 Slaye-maker, 23
 Sleeve-makers, vi.
 Slideron [Sleytrieme], 99
 Sluce, 75
 Small, 78
 Smalpece, 24
 Smekaert, 16
 Smelt, 83
 Smiles' Hist. of Engineering, xv.
 Smith, W. xxv. n.
 Smith, 3, 15, 56, 68, 98
 Smithe, 93
 Smiths, 95
 Smithfield, East, 2, 4
 Smyth, 96
 Smythe, 1
 Snace, 26
 Sneak, 97
 Snellaerd, 10
 Snellaert, 9, 10
 Snelling, xx. 73
 Snellinge, 95
 Somekele, 64
 Somerset House, xvi.
 Soundy, xxxi.
 Soodts, 17
 Soond, 73
 Soser, 82
 Sotteau, 9
 Soucmen, vi.
 Soufflet, 7
 Souhart, 36, 53
 Soullard, 41
 Sourde, 67
 Souse, 80
 Southampton, xi. 83
 Southwark, viii. 2, 4, 5, 60, 68, 90
 Sowth, 72
 Spain, King of, 60 *et seq.*
 Sparren, 95
 Spea, 72
 Spease [Spirs], 93
 Speckmier, 77
 Speckmier, 77
 Speece, 6
 Spere, 5
 Spernick, 83
 Spiers, 91
 Spetsall, 79
 Spetzey, 2
 Spilliaert, 15, 16
 Spinners, 10
 Spinsters, vi.
 Spitalfields, xxviii. xxx.
 Spiteer, 3
 Spright, 2, 4
 Springer, 12
 Stahelmi, 59
 Stainere, 70
 Stalport, 81
 Stampe, 16
 Stamphouse, 75
 Stampoll, 75
 Staplehurst, xxxi.
 Stephens, 65, 75
 Stepney, 4
 Sterline, 63
 Sterrell, 47
 Steuenes, 92
 Steward to Venetian Ambassador, 66
 Sticklyn, 22, 24
 Stockinge, 20
 Stokey, 59

- Stone, 21, 80
 Stonecutters, vi.
 Stonehouse, 3
 Stonham, xxiv.
 Stopper, 62
 Strand, 2
 Strasburgh, 60
 Streing, 56
 Stretin, 91
 Stroud, xxxii.
 Stuffs, xxxi. *n.*
 Stuff-weavers, 10
 Stuttene, 74
 Sudbury, xxxii.
 Sugar, 69
 Sugar bakers, vi. 90
 Sugar houses, viii. *n.*
 Sugar refiners, 87
 Sugar refining, viii. *n.*
 Summers, 98
 Sunes, 85
 Surgeons, vi. 13, 20,
 21, 26, 78, 89
 Sussex Arch. Coll. xi.
n., xxiv. *n.*, xxv. *n.*,
 17
 Sutfen, 74
 Sutween, 83
 Swarston, 1
 Swanover, 95
 Sweers, 70
 Switeher, 80
 Sye, 21
 Symonds, 18, 97
 Syey, 71
 Syx, 94

 Tahourdin, 47
 Tailors, vi. 10, 12, 13,
 17, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 25, 26, 32, 33, 61,
et seq.
 Tallow-chandlers, iii.
 7, 68, 79, 87
 Tankerville, Norman-
 dy, xii.
 Tanterbery, 93
 Tape weavers, 75, 93,
 95, 97
 Tape workers, v.
 Tardy, 59
 Target, 31
 Tarryer, 14

 Taudin, 56
 Tauernier, 8
 Taunton, xxxii.
 Tayse, 21, 23
 Teacher of French
 Language, 63, 80,
 94, 95
 Tefin, 69
 Tennis court keepers,
 vii.
 Tenter Alley, 94
 Terence, 81
 Ternar, 53
 Terre, 36
 Terriesi, 29
 Terry, 68, 72
 Teryns, 21
 Tesserau, 37
 Testas, 53, 56, 59
 Testefolle, 39
 Teton, 36
 Tevell, 18
 Tewbee [Tieubau], 74
 Tewkesbury, xxxii.
 Thaurer, 53
 Thegrane, 25
 Theilt, 64
 Theroude, 56
 Thibault, 53
 Thiery, 7, 53
 Tholen, Isle of, xv.
 Thomas, 24, 43, 59,
 78, 83
 Thomer, 89
 Thompson's (P.) Bos-
 ton, xi. *n.*
 Thoris, 88
 Thouvois, 48
 Thread dyer, 63, *et seq.*
 Thread-makers, vii. 11,
 26, 60, 69
 Threadman, 73
 Threadseller, 74, 87
 Thread throwsters, 74
 Thread twisters, vii.
 Threadneedle Street,
 church in, xx.
 Threebinder, 62
 Three Horseshoes, 29
 Three Ton Alley, 70
 Througarde, 78
 Thuret, 35
 Thurston, 26, 27
 Tiberkin, 90

 Tiboles, 95
 Tice, 98
 Tiembronne, 13
 Tiery, 9, 10
 Tiersen, 32
 Tiesse, 71
 Tillian, 74
 Tillman, 70
 Tillon, 31
 Timberman, 84
 Tion, 61
 Tipottes, 88
 Tiran, 59
 Tiremakers, vii.
 Tirole, 68
 Tisiwanc, 68
 Tiverton, xxxii.
 Tobacco sellers, vii.
 Toffin, 92
 Toispill, 26
 Token, xxiv.
 Tolleve, 19
 Tomer, 61
 Tompson, 89
 Torin, xxxi. 36, 37, 51,
 59
 Torriano, xxii. *n.*
 Tournay, xii. xiv. 66,
 70
 Tours, 81
 Tourtelot, 48, 53
 Tourton, 47
 Tousehard, 53
 Toussaint, 53
 Tousseau, 36
 Tower Dock, 4
 Tower Ward, 86
 Towrey, 67
 Traeh, 89
 Tradesman's token,
 xxiv.
 Trano, 83
 Trapford, 81
 Traverser, 57
 Tree, 96
 Trewell, 85
 Trewon, 24
 Tribert, 36
 Tring, xxxii.
 Trinity, Mynories, 6
 Trinity, parish, 85
 Trion, 88
 Tristan, 42
 Trittan, 48

 Troekter, 99
 Tronly, 68
 Troussell, 98
 Truss-makers, vii.
 Tuffetafety weaver, 66
et seq.
 Tuller, 35
 Tulley, 69
 Turcoigne, xiv.
 Turner, 69
 Turney, 18, 20, 22, 23
 Turuman, 74
 Turquand, xxxi. 48
 Tarquin, 81
 Turret, 67
 Turtur, 64
 Tuscany, D. of, 29
 Tuse, 1
 Tuson, 92
 Tutet, 41
 Tutlamonday, 93
 Twisterers, 19—24
 Tyon, 1
 Tysen, xxii.

 Uber, 14
 Ude, 78
 Ulster Journ. of Arch.
 iv. xxvi. *n.*
 Ulyssen, xxii.
 Uneline, 21
 United Provincies, 99
 United States, 60 *et*,
seq.
 Urbin, 80
 Urigneau, 33, 53
 Usurer, 19
 Utenhall, 77
 Utman, 76
 Utrecht, xv. 61, *et seq.*

 Vaeondary, 62
 Vaillance, 37
 Vaillant, 48
 Valeneham, 83, 84
 Valenchan, 82
 Valencia, 94
 Valenciennes, xiv. 93,
 94, 95
 Valençon, 98
 Valender, 26
 Valentine, 68 *et seq.*

- Valkenborowe, 93
 Vallet, 31
 Vallewier-maker, 96
 Valley, 83
 Valmaer, 16
 Valois, 13
 Valre, 35
 Valtolin, xxii.
 Vanuenan, 64
 Vanpey, 95
 Van a Beel, 88
 Vanaburse, 5
 Van Acker, 15
 Vanaker, 73
 Vanawiek, 3
 Vanbarr, 84
 Vanbarton, 18, 20
 Van Basile, 63
 Vanbedder, 1
 Van Benniek, 77
 Van Berenbat, 75
 Vanbuenen, 77
 Vanborn, 83
 Vanbrandanbridge, 92
 Van Brugges, 75
 Van Cam, 75
 Vaneke, 90
 Vaneoy, 24
 Vanequet, 48
 Vanerunburg, 7
 Vaneulin, 22
 Van Cutwick, 77
 Vanda, 11
 Vandale, 11, 16, 94
 Vandall, 62
 Van Dalle, 16
 Van Dam, 65
 Van de Hooffe, 93
 Vandeldon, 81
 Van Denabell, 82
 Vandenboan, 3
 Vandenborough, Duke
 of, 76
 Vanden Broneke, 16
 Vandenbusshe, 81
 Vanden Crokette, 16
 Vanden Einde, 15
 Vanden Glaze, 15, 16
 Vanden Velde, 17
 Vanden Welde, 15
 Vandeput, 63
 Vandeplat, 83
 Van de Put, 81
 Vanderbroek, 78
 Vanderbrugge, 70
 Vanderburg, 1
 Vander Espt, 16
 Vanderheade, 1
 Vander Heydon, 16
 Vanderhulst, 48
 Vanderlen, 79
 Vanderlind, 7
 Vandermer, 1
 Vanderminere, 61
 Vanderneden, 59
 Vanderputt, xv.
 Vander Slaert, 15
 Vander Speije, 15
 Van de Stat, 14
 Vandestone, 79
 Vandeuelle, 70
 Van de Vyane, 17
 Van de Walle, 14
 Vandezant, 65
 Vandoyle, 19
 Vandrusen, 98
 Van Eason, 85
 Vandeude, 71
 Vangalin, 1
 Vangard, 84
 Vangasele, 81
 Van Gilder [Van
 Gheledoren], 93
 Van Gladbecke, 63
 Vangleson, 92
 Van Hale, 95
 Vanhan, 6
 Vanhangen, 80
 Vanharbor, 60
 Van Haselle, 70
 Vanhaseuelt, 64
 Van Hatten, 59
 Van Hee, 99
 Vanhessell, 80
 Van Hobrooke, 64
 Vanhonek, 23
 Van Houer, 71
 Vanhova, 21
 Van Howte, 70
 Vanhulst, 25
 Van Husse, 76
 Van Iberge, 68
 Vanixon, 19, 20
 Van Leisnelt, 89
 Van Leusteran, 53
 Vanlore, 81
 Vanlowe, 62
 Van Maeë, 75
 Van Mere, 95
 Van Meter, 82
 Vannette, 95
 Vannher, 75
 Van Oenlen, 70
 Van Osse, 10
 Vanost, 83
 Van Ouerwall, 74
 Van Pean, 7
 Vanpeen, 81
 Van Peno, 63
 Van Rea, 76
 Van Rose, 73
 Vanseruebece, 88
 Van Sheele, 70
 Vanstable, 61
 Vanstene, 64
 Van Vice, 65
 Vanweight, 84
 Van Wückerflood, xv.
 Vardere, 23
 Vareille, 48
 Vareilles, 53
 Varennes, xxxi. 50
 Vass [Vaerst], 95
 Vassall, xv.
 Vassaque, 17
 Vatable, 53
 Vaurigaude, 54
 Vauthie, 48
 Vautier, 57
 Vear, 83
 Vegar, 77
 Vegesler, 19
 Vegnault, 31
 Venetian Amb. 66
 Venetian United Pro-
 vinees, 99
 Veniee, xii. 89
 Venloue, 77
 Venneeris, 15
 Vennon, 73
 Ventoe, 92
 Verboucke, 15
 Verbure, 15
 Verger, 48, 57
 Verhuit, 76
 Verigny, 54
 Verlincke, xii.
 Vermaunde, 70
 Vermeulen, 15
 Vermoy, 24
 Vermuyden, xv.
 Vernon, 60
 Vernons, 53
 Veron, 9
 Verposte, 22
 Verreck, 24
 Vervinke, 18, 19, 24
 Victor, 83
 Victuallers, vii. 89
 Viddau, 31
 Videau, 48
 Viel, 36
 Vievar, 36
 Villarde, 61
 Villars, 33
 Ville Magne, xxv.
 Vincent, 17, 31
 Vinekord, 15
 Vinegar manufacturer,
 26
 Viroot, 57
 Vinsent, 96
 Vintry Ward, 87
 Vnele, 75
 Vuger, 25
 Volett, 13
 Volue, 23
 Voydters, 98
 Vtgar, 6
 Vtinge, 15
 Vyolet, xv.
 Waggener, 19
 Wainseoting, iii. n.
 Walbrook Ward, 87
 Waldegrave, Sir G. vii.
 Waldo, xxii.
 Walis, 16
 Wallon, 72, 82
 Walloone, 97
 Wallowyn, 21
 Wallrane, 82
 Walnut Tree Lane, 93
 Walpery, 85
 Walpole's Aneedotes,
 xxiv. xxv.
 Walsteer, 83
 Walton, 91
 Wamus, 97
 Waneot, 93
 Wancourt, 10
 Wannesert, 9
 Warehousemen, x.
 Waschoff, 89
 Washers of linen, vii.
 n.

- Washman, 91
 Watchmakers, vii.
 Waterford, Bish. of, xxvi.
 Waters, xv.
 Watford, xxxii. 97
 Watters, 96
 Wayborne, 95
 Wean, 77
 Weavers, vii. 10, 18, 24, 69, *et seq.*
 Weavers' comp. viii.
 Weeke, 96
 Weghe, 15
 Welborek, 82
 Welder, 91
 Welington, France, 91
 Weselles, 61, 78, 82
 West, 2, 4
 Westbury, 79
 Westfalling, 77, 97
 Westhouse, 84
 Westley-Waterless, xxxi.
 Westminster, xvi. xxxi. 2
 Westminster Ferry, 29
 Weston, 21
 West Falan, 77, 97
 West Wymer Ward, 19
 Wetherall, 62
 Wezell, 90
 Whardendorffe, 75
 Wheatley, 97
 Wheel-makers, 10
 White, 12, 24
 Whitebread, 19, 24
 Whitechapel, 68
 Whitehall, xvi. 32, 34, 48, 54, 57
 Whitehead, xxv.
 White Perugue, the, 29
 Whitesmith, 17
 Whitsters, vii.
 Wibert, 9
 Wieke, 16
 Wideben, 20
 Wier, 61
 Wijbaut, 8, 9
 Wiland, 5
 Wildigos, 57
 Wildmore, 27
 Wildrick, 5
 Willand, 6
 William, 69
 William and Mary, iv.
 Williamme, 54
 Williams, 74, 75
 Williams, Ld. Keeper, ix.
 Williamson, 1, 71
 Willian, 66
 Willigame, 76
 Willis, 83
 Willson, 1
 Wilson, 7
 Winard, 21
 Winehelsea, xi.
 Windsor, 34, 38, 59
 Windsor Castle, xxii. *n.*
 Windsters, vii.
 Winers, 83, 84
 Winnis, 61
 Wire drawers, vii.
 Witterongle, 74
 Wittes, 69
 Witts, 15
 Wivoe, 71
 Woddaman, 83
 Wolloeay, 16
 Wollowyn, 21
 Wolters, 5
 Wood, 24, 72
 Woods, A. W. Lane. Her. xxii.
 Wooleombers, vii. 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 95, 98
 Worleli, 88
 Worsted, fine, vi. *n.*
 Wrasall, 68
 Writing, 7
 Wyatt, 1
 Wyborne, 18
 Wyburne, 23
 Wydoot, 15
 Wyhelhames [Welselm], 96
 Wylland, 94
 Xpian, 1
 Yaeopes, 93
 Yarmouth, x.
 Yernzin, 91
 Yon, 39
 York, Arch. of, xxiv.
 York, James, Duke of, 30
 Young, Sir C. G. Garter, xxiii.
 Younge, 1, 92
 Yvonnet, 54
 Zaling, 79
 Zimmerman, viii. *n.*
 Zoolin, 84
 Zurich, 80

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY,

ELECTED 3rd MAY, 1861.

THE Council of the Camden Society, elected on the 3rd May, 1861, refers with pleasure to the Report of the Auditors for evidence of the satisfactory state of the Society's finances, but regrets to state that, during the past year, the numbers of the Society have been reduced by the deaths of many most valuable and influential Members.

In common with every other Institution in the country which has for its objects the encouragement of Literature, Science, or Art, the Camden Society has to deplore the loss of one Member, distinguished not more by exalted position than by extensive acquirements, and by the enlightened spirit in which he exercised the influence derived from those circumstances, for the welfare of all classes of the community. The Council feels that in thus acknowledging the high merits of the ILLUSTRIOUS PRINCE, whose loss has been so deeply and earnestly lamented, and its sympathy with Her Majesty under this heavy trial, expression is only given to the feelings by which the whole Society is animated.

The Council has also to regret the death of one of the original founders of the Society, JOSEPH HUNTER, Esq., lately a Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries, and one of the Assistant Keepers of the Public Records. Mr. Hunter not only gave the Council for many years the advantage of his extensive antiquarian learning, but also edited for the Society the volume of *Ecclesiastical Documents* published in 1839-40, and the *Diary of Thomas Cartwright, Lord Bishop of Chester*, published in 1842-3.

The Council has further to deplore the loss of the following Members:—

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G.

THOMAS BROADWOOD, Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CAMPBELL, Lord High Chancellor.

REV. EDWARD CARDWELL, D.D. Camden Professor of History at Oxford.

REV. JOHN CARR, M.A.

JAMES DEARDEN, Esq., F.S.A.
 JOHN GOATE FISHER, Esq.
 SIR ISAAC LYON GOLDSMID, Bart. F.R.S. F.S.A.
 REV. EDW. CRAVEN HAWTREY, D.D. F.S.A. Provost of Eton.
 DAVID IRVING, Esq.
 CHARLES LEVER, Esq.
 JOHN SHANK MORE, Esq.
 THE HON. SIR JOHN PATTESON, M.A.
 EDWARD JOHN RUDGE, Esq.
 SAMUEL LEIGH SOTHEBY, Esq. F.S.A.
 ADAM URQUHART, Esq.
 ALEX. MACONOCHE WELLWOOD, Esq.

During the present year the following Publications have been issued to the Members :—

Letters of John Chamberlain, Esq. to Sir Dudley Carleton, during the reign of Elizabeth. Edited by Miss SARAH WILLIAMS.

Proceedings in the County of Kent in 1640. Edited by the Rev LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

Parliamentary Debates in 1610. From the Notes of a Member of the House of Commons. Edited by SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, late Student of Christchurch.

The first is a volume of very amusing character, abounding in gossip and personal allusions; and, from the care with which it is edited, the Society will feel the loss which historical literature has sustained by the early death of its accomplished Editor.

The *Proceedings in the County of Kent* contribute a vast amount of new and valuable information upon a very important period of our history; and the same may well be said of the volume of the *Parliamentary Debates in 1610*, in which is detailed at far greater length than has hitherto been recorded the commencement of the great struggle between the Crown and the House of Commons.

The following Articles have been added to the List of Suggested Publications during the past year :—

A Collection of Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. To be edited from the Originals, in the library at Lambeth, by JOHN MACLEAN, Esq. F.S.A.

Narrative of the Services of M. Dumont Bostaquet in Ireland. To be edited by Rev. JOHN WEBB, M.A., F.S.A.

A Collection of Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bishop Beckington, &c. From a MS. formerly belonging to the Puleston Family. To be edited by CECIL MONRO, Esq.

The Council has further the pleasure of announcing, that Mr. Way, whose labours on the *Promptorium* were interrupted by his removal into

the country, has kindly taken advantage of a temporary visit to London to resume his task. The Council trusts that, in the course of the present year, the Members will receive the conclusion of this important work; unquestionably the most valuable contribution to philological knowledge which has been published for many years.

The endeavours so frequently made by former Councils to procure increased facilities for searches for literary purposes among the Registers of Early Wills in the Prerogative Court are doubtless in the recollection of the Members. Those endeavours have not proved in vain. A small room for literary inquirers has now been set apart at Doctors' Commons. Literary persons are indebted to Sir Cresswell Cresswell, the Judge of the Prerogative Court, for this valuable concession, which it may reasonably be hoped will contribute to the greater accuracy of all future genealogical and historical publications.

The present Council has shared the anxiety of all former Councils to maintain unimpaired the high character of the Society's publications. In this respect the Council deems that all friends of the Society have much reason to be proud. The eighty-one volumes which have now been published by the Society* contain many works of singular and first-rate historical importance; among them are of course some of more value and some of less, but there are none which can be pronounced to have been unworthy of publication. The literary future of the Society seems equally full of hope. Some of the recent volumes are among the most interesting and the best edited; Editors in every way competent present themselves whenever needed, whilst the store of unpublished materials applicable to the purposes of the Society seems inexhaustible. Under such circumstances all future Councils will, no doubt, feel deeply the responsibility which rests upon them, and sedulously endeavour, as the present Council has done, to maintain the high standard of publication which has been set before them.

By order of the Council,

JOHN BRUCE, Director.

WILLIAM J. THOMS, Secretary.

16th April, 1862.

* Eighty volumes are enumerated in Mr. Nichols's "Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Society." The valuable work edited by Mr. Gardiner has since been published.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

WE, the Auditors appointed to audit the Accounts of the Camden Society, report to the Society, that the Treasurer has exhibited to us an account of the Receipts and Expenditure from the 1st of April, 1861, to the 31st of March, 1862, and that we have examined the said accounts, with the vouchers relating thereto, and find the same to be correct and satisfactory.

And we further report that the following is an Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure during the period we have mentioned.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENDITURE.		
	£.	s. d.		£	s. d.
By Balance of last year's account..	79	9 1	Paid for printing 600 copies of the "Correspondence of James VI. and Sir Robert Cecil"	50	14 0
Received on account of Members whose Subscriptions were in arrear at the last Audit.....	84	0 0	The like of "Chamberlain's Letters"	61	9 0
The like on account of Subscriptions due on 1st of May last (1861) ..	308	0 0	Paid for printing and paper of 600 copies of "Proceedings in Kent"	142	16 0
The like on account of Subscriptions due on 1st of May next	16	0 0	Paid for printing 600 copies of "Parliamentary Debates"	57	11 6
One year's dividend on £1016 3s. 1d. 3 per Cent. Consols, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Society, deducting Income Tax..	29	6 10	Paid for Miscellaneous Printing	16	19 0
By Sale of the Publications of past years to Members of the Society	24	0 0	Paid for Paper	59	17 6
			Paid for Engraving, &c., of Portrait of Sir Edward Dering	8	5 9
			Paid for Transcripts	11	18 9
			Paid for delivery and transmission of 500 copies of the books above named, with paper for wrappers, warehousing expenses, &c.	25	11 11
			Paid for binding 500 copies of "Correspondence of James VI." and "Chamberlain's Letters," and for binding small numbers of past years' books.	42	12 0
			Paid for Insurance	1	11 6
			Paid for Advertisements	8	3 0
			Paid for postage, carriage of parcels, and other petty cash expenses	7	4 2
				494	14 1
			By Balance.....	46	1 10
	<u>£540</u>	<u>15 11</u>		<u>£540</u>	<u>15 11</u>

And we, the Auditors, further state, that the Treasurer has reported to us, that over and above the present balance of £46 1s. 10d. there are outstanding various subscriptions of Foreign Members, and of Members resident at a distance from London, which the Treasurer sees no reason to doubt will shortly be received.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL.
HENRY STONE SMITH.

16th April, 1862.

MEMBERS OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

JUNE 1, 1862.

Those Members to whose names (c.) is prefixed have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

The Members whose names are printed in Small Capitals are on the Council of the Year.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BRISTOL, V.P.S.A., *President.*

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Dr. Edward Adamson, Rye
(c.) Rev. James Adcock, M.A.
William Aldam, Esq.
Robert Henry Allan, Esq. F.S.A.
Franklin Allport, Esq.
Richard Almack, Esq. F.S.A. Long
Melford, Suffolk. <i>Local Secretary</i>
W. S. Appleton, Esq.
ARTHUR ASHPITEL, Esq. F.S.A.
Algernon Sydney Aspland, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lord Bagot
Joseph Chamberlaine Barker, Esq.
(c.) George Barlow, Esq. Oldham
E. C. Gee Barnard, Esq.
Keith Barnes, Esq.
Ven. John Bartholomew, M.A. Arch-
deacon of Barnstaple
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath
George Beaufoy, Esq.
James Bell, Esq.
Robert Bell, Esq.
Thomas Bell, Esq. F.R.S.
Samuel Beltz, Esq.
Rev. Samuel Benson
Richard Bentley, Esq.
(c.) The Rev. John Besly, D.C.L.
Vicar of Benton, Northumberland.
<i>Local Secretary.</i>
Richard Bethell, Esq. Rise, near Beverley
Leonard Shelford Bidwell, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) John Billing, Esq. Reading
William Bird, Esq.
(c.) John Birkbeck, Esq.
(c.) James Bladon, Esq., Pontypool
W. H. BLAAUW, Esq. M.A.,
F.S.A. <i>Treasurer</i>, Becchland, Uck-
field
(c.) Rev. Joseph William Blakesley,
M.A. <i>Local Secretary at Ware, Herts.</i>
Venble. George Bland, M.A., Archdea-
con of Lindisfarne</p> | <p>Charles Blandy, Esq. Reading
(c.) John Jackson Blandy, Esq. <i>Local</i>
<i>Secretary at Reading</i>
William Blandy, Esq. Reading
Robert Willis Blencowe, Esq. M.A.
The Hooke, near Lewes
Octavian Blewitt, esq. <i>Secretary of the</i>
<i>Royal Literary Fund</i>
Edward Blore, Esq. D.C.L., F.S.A.
Miss Bockett, Southcote Lodge, Berks
Henry G. Bohn, Esq.
B. W. Booth, Esq. Manchester
John Booth, Esq. Barton on Irwell
Rev. Joseph Bosworth, LL.D., F.R.S.,
F.S.A. <i>Local Secretary at Oxford</i>
<i>and Buckingham.</i>
(c.) BERIAH BOTFIELD, Esq. M.P.,
F.R.S., F.S.A.
Miss Bower, Doncaster
Sir George Bowyer, Bart. M.P. D.C.L.
F.S.A.
Robert Greene Bradley, Esq. Bench-
er of Gray's Inn. <i>Local Secretary at</i>
<i>Lancaster.</i>
William Jerdone Braikenridge, Esq.
Thomas W. Bramston, Esq. M.P.
Humphrey Brandreth, Esq. Houghton
House, Beds.
Edward Brettle, Esq.
Francis Capper Brooke, Esq. Ufford
Place, Suffolk
The Right Hon. Lord Brougham and
Vaux, F.R.S.
William Henry Browne, Esq. Chester
Rt. Hon. Sir James L. Knight Bruce,
Vice-Chancellor, F.R.S., F.S.A.
(c.) JOHN BRUCE, Esq. F.S.A. <i>Director</i>
Rev. Guy Bryan, M.A., F.S.A. Rector
of Woodham Walter, Essex. <i>Local</i>
<i>Secretary at Maldon.</i>
Wm. Gascoigne Earle Bulwer, Esq.</p> | <p>Ven. Charles Parr Burney, D.D.,
F.R.S., F.S.A. Archdeacon of Col-
chester
Henry Burrell, Esq.
Decimus Burton, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A.
Benjamin Bond Cabbell, Esq. M.P.,
F.R.S., F.S.A.
Frederick Caldwell, Esq.
Rev. William M. Campion, M.A.
<i>Local Secretary at Cambridge.</i>
W. Henry Pole Carew, Esq. Anthony
(c.) Peter Stafford Carey, Esq. M.A.
George Alfred Carthew, Esq. East
Derham, Norfolk. <i>Local Secretary.</i>
(c.) Cornelius Cartwright, Esq. Dudley
William Chapman, Esq. Richmond
(c.) William Chappell, Esq. F.S.A.
Lady Chatterton
The Right Hon. Lord Chelmsford
Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chichester
(c.) John Walbanke Childers, Esq.
Charles Clark, Esq. Middle Temple
William Clark, M.D. Professor of
Anatomy, Cambridge
(c.) Rev. Alfred Butler Clough, B.D.,
F.S.A. Jesus College, Oxford
James Cobb, Esq. Yarmouth
John Payne Collier, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Rev. John Connop, M.A. Brad-
field Hall, Berkshire
William Henry Cooke, Esq. Barrister
at-Law, Temple
Charles Henry Cooper, Esq. F.S.A.
Town Clerk, Cambridge
Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. Q.C.
D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A.
Rev. James Cooper, M.A.
Lieut.-Colonel Edw. Henry Cooper,
Gren. Guards
WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, Esq. F.S.A.
George Richard Corner, Esq. F.S.A.</p> |
|--|--|---|

(c.) Bolton Corney, Esq. M.R.S.L.
 John Ross Coulthart, Esq. F.S.A. Scot.
 Croft House, Ashton-under-Lyne.
Local Secretary.
 Right Hon. the Countess Cowper
 (c.) James T. Gibson Craig, Esq.
 Edinburgh
 The Right Hon. Lord Cranworth
 James Crauford, Jun. Esq. W.S. Edinburgh
 Sir Archer Denman Croft, Bart.
 JAMES CROSBY, Esq. F.S.A.
 James Crossley, Esq. *Local Secretary at Manchester.*
 J. Sidney Crossley, Esq. *Local Secretary at Leicester.*
 (c.) George Cubitt, Esq. M.P. The Denbies, Surrey
 Edward Cunliffe, Esq.
 The Rev. Henry Curwen, Rector of Workington
 The Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon
 Edward Dalton, Esq. LL.D. F.S.A.
 Dunkirk House near Nailsworth,
Local Secretary for Gloucestershire.
 Thomas Dalton, Esq. Cardiff
 Francis Robert Davies, Esq. Dublin
 Robert Davies, Esq. F.S.A. York
 Rev. J. Silvester Davies, M.A. Woolston, Southampton
 Rt. Hon. Earl de Grey and of Ripon
 Philip Chilwell de la Garde, Esq.
 W. F. De la Ruc, Esq.
 His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., D.C.L.
 Francis Henry Dickinson, Esq.
 Sir C. Wentworth Dilke, Bart. LL.B.
 (c.) George Dodd, Esq. F.S.A.
 Charles Dorrien, Esq. Sennicots, Chichester
 (c.) Charles Downes, Esq.
 Sir David Dundas, M.A.
 The Right Hon. Lord Viscount Dunsannon
 Rev. Jonathan Eastwood, Eckington
 Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, Bart. M.P., F.R.S., V.P.G.S.
 Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, M.A., F.S.A., Clyst St. George, Topsham, *Local Secretary.*
 Right Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
 (c.) G. Stevenson Ellis, Esq.
 Joseph Ellis, Esq. Brighton
 The Rt. Hon. Thomas Erskine
 (c.) Rt. Hon. T.H. Sotheron Estcourt
 John Evans, Esq. F.S.A.
 (c.) John Leman Ewen, Esq. Valewood, Haslemere, Sussex
 George Edward Eyre, Esq.

(c.) Joseph Walter King Eyton, Esq. F.S.A. Lond. and Scot.
 The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount Falmouth
 The Right Hon. Lord Farnham
 (c.) Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.
 James William Farrer, Esq. F.S.A.
 Tarver R. Fearnside, Esq.
 Paul Hawkins Fisher, Esq. The Castle, Stroud
 The Right Hon. Earl FitzWilliam
 (c.) Thomas William Fletcher, Esq. M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Stourbridge.*
 JOHN FORSTER, Esq. LL.D.
 Matthew Forster, Esq. Belsize
 Hon. George M. Fortescue
 Edward Foss, Esq. F.S.A.
 Charles B. Fox, Esq.
 Charles Larkin Francis, Esq.
 Thomas Frewen, Esq.
 (c.) John Lewis Fytche, Esq. Linc. Coll. Oxf. Thorp Hall, Louth
 Sir Thomas Rokewode Gage, Bart.
 Henry H. Gibbs, Esq.
 John Gidley, Esq. Excter
 Mrs. Gilbert
 Sir Stephen R. Glynne, Bart. F.S.A.
 Henry Godwin, Esq. F.S.A. Newbury
 G. J. R. Gordon, Esq.
 Right Hon. the Earl of Gosford
 James Robert Gowen, Esq. F.G.S.
 Mr. Lewis Grave
 Benjamin Wyatt Greenfield, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, Shirley, Southampton
 Charles Cavendish Greville, Esq.
 J. G. Guillaume, Esq.
 Daniel Gurney, Esq. F.S.A.
 (c.) Hudson Gurney, Esq. F.S.A. F.R.S.
 Russell Gurney, Esq. Barrister-at-law
 Frederick Gwatkin, Esq.
 Miss Hackett, Clapton Square
 Edward Hailstone, Esq. F.S.A. London and Edinb. Horton Hall. *Local Secretary at Bradford, Yorkshire.*
 (c.) Thomas Henry Hall, F.R.S.
 (c.) James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A.
 W. Douglas Hamilton, Esq.
 John Hampden, Esq. Leamington
 Lady Frances Harcourt
 (c.) J. A. Hardcastle, Esq. Hatcham House, New Cross
 Rev. William Harness, M.A.
 William Henry Hart, Esq. F.S.A.
 John Harward, Esq.
 Rev. Edward Hawkins, D.D. Provost of Oriel College, Oxford
 Edward Hawkins, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A.
 Sir Joseph Hawley, Bart.

R. W. Heslop, Esq. *Local Secretary at Ripon.*
 Thomas Hewitt, Esq. M.A. Cork
 Thomas Heywood, Esq. F.S.A.
 Thomas Heywood, Esq. Manchester
 Henry Hill, Esq. F.S.A.
 (c.) Rev. Herbert Hill, M.A. *Local Secretary at Warwick.*
 Matthew D. Hill, Esq. Q.C.
 John Hodgson Hinde, Esq.
 (c.) Robert Holland, Esq. M.A., M.P. Miss Holt
 A. J. Beresford Hope, Esq. M.A., M.P.
 Charles Hopkinson, Esq. M.A.
 Edmund Hopkinson, Esq. Edgeworth House, Cirencester
 William Hopkinson, Esq. F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Stamford.*
 Clarence Hopper, Esq.
 Edward Howes, Esq. M.P.
 John Hunter, Esq. jun. W.S. Edinb.
 (c.) Richard Hussey, Esq. F.S.A.
 (c.) Rev. Robert Hussey, B.D. Student of Christ Church, Oxford
 (c.) Cosmo Innes, Esq. Advocate, Edinburgh
 Edward Inskip, Esq. Bristol
 The Hon. James Ivory, one of the Lords of Session in Scotland
 Henry Jackson, Esq. *Local Secretary at Sheffield.*
 Rev. William Jacobson, M.A. Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford
 (c.) Rev. L. W. Jeffray, Preston
 James Jones, Esq.
 (c.) Joseph Jones, jun. Esq. *Local Secretary at Olham.*
 Hon. Sir Richard T. Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor
 Thomas William King, Esq. F.S.A. York Herald
 The Right Hon. Lord Kingsdown
 Charles Knight, Esq.
 David Laing, Esq. F.S.A. L. and Sc.
 Henry Eyres Landor, Esq.
 J. Newton Lane, Esq. King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield
 William Lang, Esq. Bristol.
 Right Hon. Lady Langdale
 J. B. Langhorne, Esq. Richmond, Yorkshire. *Local Secretary.*
 (c.) Dr. J. M. Lappenberg, For. Memb. Soc. Ant. *Local Sec. at Hamburg*
 Rev. JAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.
 Charles Lawson, Jun. Esq.
 Captain Layton, H. M. 25th Regt.
 Robert Leadbitter, Esq. Newcastle
 Thomas Lee, Esq.
 George Cornwall Legh, Esq. M.P.
 Henry Leigh, Esq. Manchester

- Rt. Hon. Sir G. Cornwall Lewis, Bart.
M.P.
- Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Lichfield
Henry Liddell, Esq. Bombay
Alfred Lillingston, Esq. Southwold
(c.) James Lucas, Esq. Stirling.
The Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst,
LL.D., F.R.S.
- John David Macbride, Esq. D.C.L.
Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxf.
H. Macfarlane, jun. Esq.
John Whitefoord Mackenzie, Esq. W.S.
(c.) David Mackinlay, Esq.
JOHN MACLEAN, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Sir Frederic Madden, K.H., F.R.S.,
F.S.A., Keeper of the MSS. in the
British Museum
- Rev. Samuel Roffey Maitland, D.D.
F.R.S., F.S.A. Gloucester
James Heywood Markland, Esq. F.R.S.
F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Bath.*
- Rev. B. R. Marsham, D.C.L., Warden
of Merton College, Oxford
Rev. Robert Martin, M.A. Anstey
Pastures, near Leicester
(c.) David Melville, Esq. B.A.
(c.) John Miland, Esq.
(c.) Andrew Miller, Esq. Cardiff
Very Rev. Henry Hart Milman, M.A.
Dean of St. Paul's
- Right Hon. Lord Monson
Rev. W. Moore, D.D. Spalding
Rev. James Morton, B.D. Preb. of
Lincoln. *Local Secretary at Holbeach*
- Rev. Jerom Murch, Bath
Chas. Robert Scott Murray, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) T. C. Neale, Esq. Chelmsford
Richard Neave, jun. Esq.
Alexander Nesbitt, Esq. Kidbrook
(c.) G. W. Nicholl, Esq.
Htyd Nicholl, Esq. Usk
(c.) Bowyer Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.
John Gough Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.
Treasurer of the Surtees Society
Robert Cradock Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Rev. William L. Nichols, M.A.
Hon. Charles Nicholson
George Ormerod, Esq. D.C.L. F.R.S.
F.S.A.
- Rev. Sir Fred. A. Gore Ouseley, Bart.
FREDERIC OUVRY, Esq. Treas. S.A.
Samuel Alexander Pagan, M.D. Edin-
burgh
- Rev. Arthur Paget, Cranmore Hall,
Shepton Mallet
William Dunkeley Paine, Esq.
Charles John Palmer, Esq. F.S.A.
Local Secretary at Yarmouth.
- Rev. Fielding Palmer, Felmersham,
Bedford
- John W. Parker, Esq. West Strand
Kenyon S. Parker, Esq.
Joseph Parkes, Esq.
Anthony Parkin, Esq. Cheltenham
Colonel Charles Frederick Parkinson,
Eppleton Hall, Durham
Rev. Dr. Parkinson, Ravendale, Great
Grimsby
John Parsons, Esq. Oxford
George Peel, Esq. Brookfield House,
Cheadle, Cheshire
Colonel The Hon. E. G. Douglas Pen-
nant, M.P.
- The Rev. Louis Hayes Petit, F.S.A.
Lewis Pocock, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) John Innes Pocock, Esq.
James Prince Pollard, Esq.
Rev. William Poole, Hentland, near
Ross, Herefordshire
Robert Porrett, Esq. F.S.A.
Right Hon. the Earl of Powis
Osmond De Beauvoir Priaulx, Esq.
Marlborough Pryor, Esq.
S. E. Bouverie Pusey, Esq. Pusey, Berks
Hamilton Pyper, Esq. Advocate, Edin-
burgh
- Frederick John Reed, Esq.
Henry Reeve, Esq. F.S.A.
The Hon. S. E. Spring Rice
(c.) Edward Priest Richards, Esq.
(c.) Ralph Richardson, Esq. M.D.
Greenfield Hall, Holywell
Charles Rickards, Esq.
Samuel Rickards, Esq.
Edward Widdington Riddell, Esq.
George Robertson, Esq. Melbourne
Henry Robinson, Esq.
Henry Crabb Robinson, Esq. F.S.A.
Rev. Daniel Rock, D.D.
- Rt. Hon. Sir John Romilly, Master
of the Rolls
- Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. David's
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salis-
bury, D.C.L.
William Salt, Esq. F.S.A.
Thomas Bush Saunders, Esq. M.A.
Edward Scholfield, M.D. Doncaster
The Lady Charlotte E. Schreiber
James John Scott, Esq.
James R. Hope Scott, Esq.
(c.) Rev. Robert Scott, M.A., Fellow
of Balliol Coll. Oxford
William Scott, Esq.
Frederick Sedley, Esq. Malta
EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, Esq. M.A.
M.P.
- Rev. Thomas Short, B.D. Fellow of
Trinity Coll. Oxford
Mr. Skeet
Edward Skegg, Esq.
- Sir Robert Smirke, R.A., F.S.A.
Sydney Smirke, Esq., F.S.A.
Bassett Smith, Esq., F.G.S.
George Frederick Smith, Esq.
Newman Smith, Esq.
H. Porter Smith, Esq.
Henry Stone Smith, Esq.
William Wyke Smith, Esq.
William Smythe, Esq. Methven Castle,
Perthshire
Rev. W. Sneyd, M.A. Christ Church,
Oxford
Charles Spence, Esq. Admiralty
Andrew Spottiswoode, Esq.
(c.) John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spot-
tiswoode
Professor Stephens, Copenhagen
Henry Stevens, Esq. F.S.A.
(c.) Rev. Charles William Stocker,
D.D. Draycot Rectory, Stone
Miss M. S. Stokes
(c.) Rev. Joseph Stroud, M.A.
Hon. Sir John Stuart, V.C.
Edward Swaine, Esq. F.S.S.
Clement Tudway Swanston, Esq. Q.C.
F.S.A.
- John Sykes, Esq. M.D. Doncaster
The Right Hon. Lord Taunton.
Edward Taylor, Esq. Gresham Pro-
fessor of Music
John Godfrey Teed, Esq. Benchet of
Gray's Inn
Joseph Francis Tempest, Esq. F.S.A.
Rev. Robt. Temple, The Lache,
Chester
Robert Thackthwaite, Esq.
WILLIAM J. THOMAS, Esq. F.S.A.
Corresponding Member of the Soc.
of Ant. of Scotland. *Secretary.*
- Rev. W. H. Thompson, M.A. Fellow
of Trinity College, Cambridge.
Mrs. Thornhill, Ryde, Isle of Wight
Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart.
Joseph Wm. Thrupp, Esq.
(c.) WILLIAM TITE, Esq. M.P., F.R.S.,
V.P. S.A.
(c.) Rev. James Henthorn Todd, D.D.
M.R.I.A. Fellow of Trinity Coll.
Dublin, Sec. Irish Archaeol. Soc
William Tooke, Esq. F.R.S., M.R.S.L.,
V.P. of Soc. of Arts, Treas. of Roy.
Soc. Lit. and Royal Lit. Fund
Charles Towneley, Esq. F.S.A.
Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, K.C.B.
Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, Bart.
F.S.A. Newc.
- Francis Turner, Esq. Barrister-at-law
Robert Samuel Turner, Esq.
Samuel Tymms, Esq. F.S.A. *Local
Secretary at Bury St. Edmund's*

(c.) Edward Tyrrell, Esq. City Remembrancer, Guildhall
 (c.) J. R. Daniell-Tyssen, Esq. F.S.A. George Vacher, Esq.
 A. A. Vansittart, Esq. Bisham Abbey
 (c.) Sir Harry Verney, Bart. M.P. Claydon House, Bucks
 The Right Hon. Lord Vernon
 Gabriel Vrignon, Esq.
 Thomas Walford, Esq.
 Rev. H. A. Walker
 William Elyard Walmisley, Esq.
 Charles Walton, Esq.
 Reginald Ward, Esq.
 Right Hon. the Earl of Warwick
 John Hooper Watlington, Esq.
 ALBERT WAY, Esq. M.A. F.S.A.
 Rev. Thomas William Wear, M.A.
 Rev. John Webb, M.A., F.S.A., M.R.S.L., Tretire, Herefordshire
 Rev. Montagu Webster, Netherseale
 Rev. Archibald Weir, Enfield

John Weld, Esq.
 Rt. Hon. Lord Wensleydale
 (c.) The Most Hon. the Marquess of Westminster
 His Excellency M. VAN DE WEYER, Belgian Minister
 John Welchman Whateley, Esq.
 William Whateley, Esq. Q.C.
 James Whatman, Esq. M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. Vinters, near Maidstone
 Rev. William Whewell, D.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge
 Sir James Whitelock
 Alexander Whytock, Esq.
 Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A.
 Thomas Willement, Esq. F.S.A.
 Ignatius Williams, Esq. The Grove, Bodfary, Denbigh
 Charles M. Willich, Esq.

(c.) Rev. John Wilson, D.D. Master of Trinity College, Oxford
 Joshua Wilson, Esq.
 (c.) Lea Wilson, Esq. F.S.A.
 (c.) Lestock Peach Wilson, Esq.
 Benjamin Godfrey Windus, Esq.
 Charles Winn, Esq. Nostel Priory
 William Winthrop, Esq. La Valetta, Malta
 Rev. Thomas Woodhouse, Mansel Lacy
 Francis Worship, Esq.
 Rev. Thomas Worsley, M.A., Master of Downing College, Cambridge
 Rev. John Reynell Wreford, D.D. F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Bristol*
 Francis John Wright, Esq.
 Rev. Godfrey Wright, Bilham House
 Wm. Battie Wrightson, Esq. M.P.
 Sir Charles George Young, Garter, F.S.A.

LIBRARIES.

THE ROYAL LIBRARY, WINDSOR CASTLE.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts
 Athenæum Club
 Australian Public Library
 Bank of England Library
 Berlin Royal Library
 Birmingham Public Library
 Boston Library, U.S.
 Bradford Subscription Library
 Bristol, Bishop's College
 Cambridge, St. John's College
 " King's College
 Canterbury, Dean and Chapter Library
 Copenhagen Royal Library
 " University Library
 Dover Proprietary Library
 Dublin Royal Irish Academy
 " King's Inns
 Durham University Library
 Edinburgh Free Church Library
 " Writers to the Signet
 Glasgow University

Gray's Inn, Hon. Society of
 Harvard University, United States
 House of Commons Library
 Hull Subscription Library
 Inner Temple Library
 Leeds Library
 Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society
 Lincoln Permanent Library
 Lincoln's Inn, Hon. Society of
 London Library, St. James's Square
 " City of, Library, Guildhall
 " Institution
 Malta Garrison Library
 Manchester, Chetham Library
 " Exchange Street Library
 " Free Library
 Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, U. S.
 Munich Royal Library
 Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society

New York, Astor Library
 " Mercantile Library
 " Providence Club
 Norwich, Dean and Chapter of
 " Literary Institution
 Oxford Union Society
 Oxford and Cambridge Club
 Philadelphia Commercial Library
 Reform Club
 Royal Institution
 Sacred Harmonic Society
 St. Andrew's University
 Sheffield Library
 Sion College
 Stockholm Royal Library
 Tübingen University
 Vienna Imperial Library
 Virginia State Library
 Warwickshire Natural History and Archæological Society
 Washington, U. S., the Library of Congress

F 445.19

6505 1

